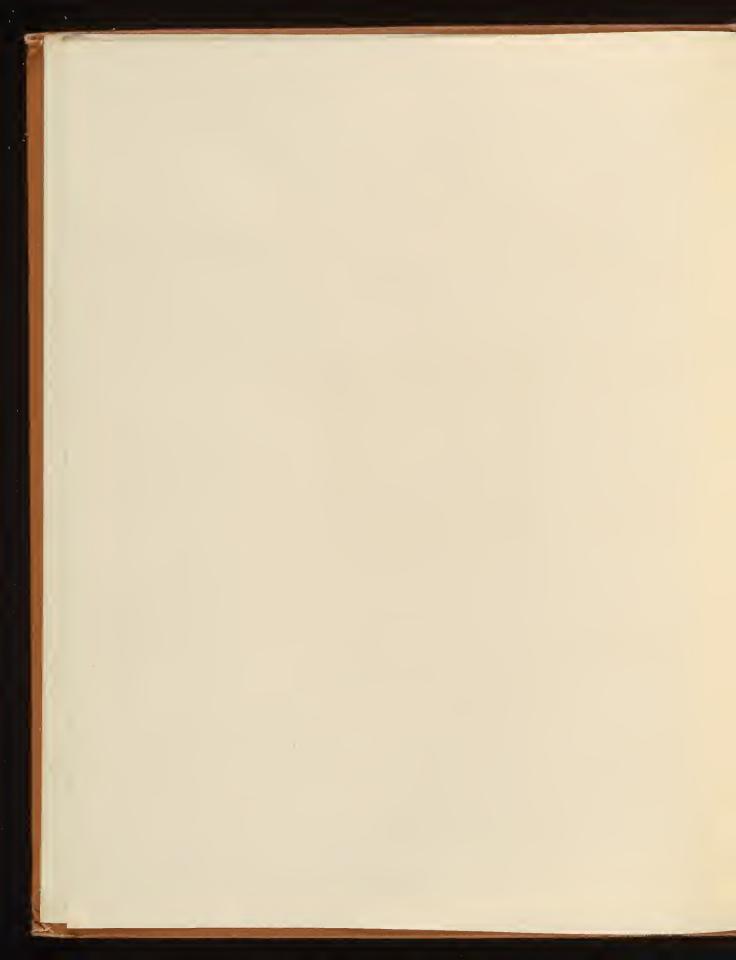


10/7 > ONLY



A Florentine Picture-Chronicle



OF THE LETTERPRESS OF THIS WORK THREE HUNDRED COPIES WERE PRINTED BY WILLIAM H. WARD & Co., LIMITED, HOLBEIN HOUSE, 119 SHAFTESBURY AVENUE, IN THE PARISH OF ST. GILES-IN-THE-FIELDS, LONDON.

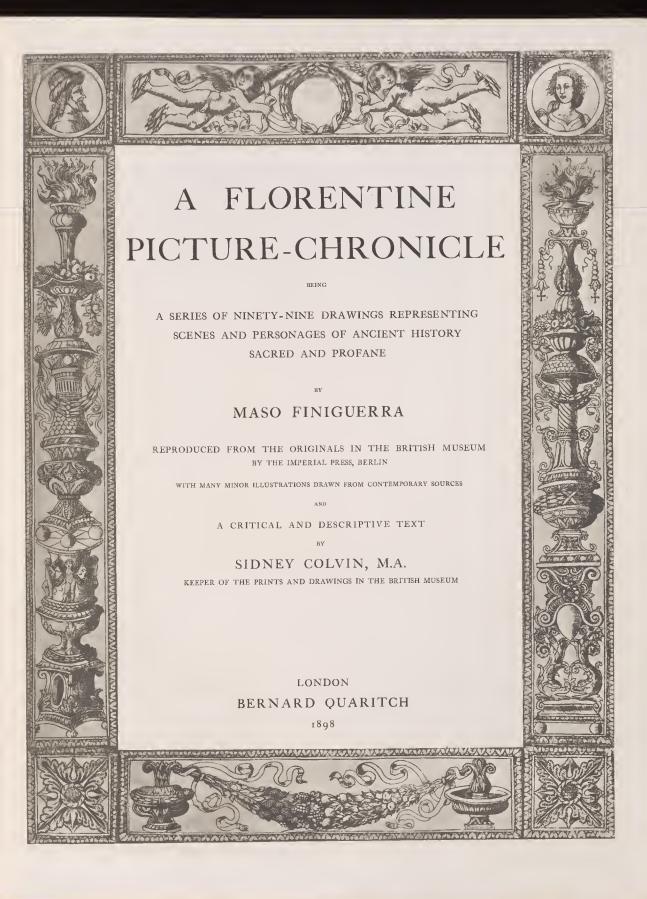
THE NINETY-NINE FACSIMILES OF THE ORIGINAL DRAWINGS BY FINIQUERRA WERE PRODUCED AT THE IMPERIAL PRESS, BERLIN, UNDER THE SUPERVISION OF DR. LIPPMANN.

The entire Work was executed for Bernard Quaritch, 15 Piccadilly, in the Parish of St. James, in the City of Westminster. It was begun in the month of December 1896, and finished in the month of July 1898.

COLLATION

LETTERPASS—Half-title and Title, 2 leaves; Prefatory matter, 3 leaves; Introduction, 22 leaves; Descriptions of the Plates, 79 leaves, Plates—I, to XCIX.

All Rights of Translation and Reproduction are Reserved.



ERRATA

Introduction, p. 5, note 1, line 16, for Teroretto read Tesoro.

"" p. 22, col. 2, note 3, line 5, for ghonfalone read ghonfalone aprestanziato.

"" line 5, for lanatore read lauatore.

"" line 9, for lanatore read lauatore.

"" line 16, for costinuite read conclusie.

"" line 16, for costinuite read conclusie.

"" line 17, for costinuite read conclusie.

"" line 14, delete (?), for vaino read vaino, and for paghiamo read paghiane.

"" " line 16, for di read da.

"" " " line 7, for Grassi read Grasso.

"" " " line 7, for Grassi read Grasso.

"" " " line 16, for do read db.

"" " " line 17, for Chor simo read Chorimo.

"" " " line 17, for Chor simo read Chorimo.

"" " " line 17, for Chor simo read Chorimo.

"" " " line 17, for Chorimo read Chorimo.

"" " " " line 28, for dona read dona.

"" " " line 28, for braghono read traghono.

"" " " line 28, for braghono read traghono.

"" " " p. 36, col. 1, line 6, for an engraver read a printer.

"" " P. A, onto 1, for Gerns read Lebrs.

Interleaf, Pl. XIV. XV., for ¿Gos read ¿ww.

"" note 1, line 8, for uno maistreo read uns maistres.

"" Pl. XXIV. line 1, for drawings read drawing.

CONTENTS



FIG. 1.—THE CUP OF PLENTY: BAS-RELIEF BY DESIDERIO DA SETTIONANO.

From the Monument of Carlo Marsuppini in Sta. Crosc., Florence.

											PAGE
Introduction .											1-44
CHRONICLE-DRAWINGS										45	to end
EXPLANATION OF DRAV	VINGS					On	Interl	envies	facino	each	Plate

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS SEPARATELY PRINTED

Border of Scrolls, Heads, and Can	DELABRA	A. Fro	ın a Flor	entine fif	teenth-ce	ntury en	graving				Title-page
		THE	Е СНЕ	RONIC	LE DI	RAWI	NGS				
											PLATE
Adam and Eve-Cain and Abel											. I
Adah and Seth-Methusaleh and											. II
LAMECH, ENOCH, TUBAL CAIN: END											. III
The Drunkenness of Noah .		-									. IV
Noah's Ark											. V
SHEM, HAM, AND JAPHET-HEBER AN	D NIMR	OD									. VI
THE TOWER OF BABEL											. VII
RAGAU AND SARUCH-SEMIRAMIS AND	THE CI	TY OF	BABYLO)N							. VIII
THE CITY OF NINEVEH											. IX
END OF THE SECOND AND BEGINNING	OF THE	THIRD	Age								. X
THE SACRIFICE OF ABRAHAM .											. XI
TACOB AND ESAU											XII, XIII
Zoroaster, Inachus, Prometheus, Pi											XIV, XV
TRIUMPH OF JOSEPH											XIV, XVII
Cecrops and the City of Athens											,
											VIII, XIX
Moses on Mount Hores, with the							•				XX, XXI
Јов											II, XXIII
Aaron											XXIV
Caleb											. XXV
Joshua before the Walls of Jerich										XXV	I, XXVII
ORPHEUS TAMING THE BEASTS .										XXVI	II, XXIX

NATURE NATURE NATURE NATURE NATURE											PLATE
THE PERSON SHIPT	SATURN AND THE TOWN OF SUTI	RI									XXX
THE CITY OF TROY	JUPITER AND THE ISLAND OF CR	ETE									
THE CITY of TROY TRE LIDINGS SINT, AND THE ANGEL APPEARING TO GIDEON XXXXIV HERCULES AND ANTARUD THE DELPHAN SINT, AND THE TEMPLE OF PRACE XXXVI, XXXVII THE DELPHAN SINT, AND THE TEMPLE OF PRACE XXXVII, XXXVII THE DELPHAN SINT, AND THE TEMPLE OF PRACE XXXVIII, XXXIV THE DEAPH OF HERCULES XXXVIII, XXXIV THE EXPITIALARS SINT. XLI THE DEAPH OF HERCULES XLI THE DEAPH OF HERCULES XLI THE TEMPLE OF THEMS XLIII THE TEMPLE OF THEMS XLIII THE TEMPLE OF THEMS XLIII THE TEMPLE OF THEMS XLIV THESES AND ALADOX XLIV THEMSES AND ALADOX XLIV THE MAGE HOSTANS XLIII THE ANGEL HOSTANS XLIII ASSELLATION SINTENDERS XLIII THE ARROLAND SINTENDERS XLIII ASSELLATION SINTENDERS XLXXIII ASSELLATION SINTENDERS XLXXIII ASSELLATION SINTENDERS XLXXIII ASSELLATION SINTENDERS XLXXIII ASSELLATION SINTENDERS XLXII											. XXXII
Hercures and Astrales											XXXIII
Hercules and Astrages	THE LIBYAN SIBYL, AND THE A	NGEL A	PPEARI	NG TO	GIDEON						. XXXIV
THESTER AND THE AMAGON XXXVIII, XXIX THE ENTHRAGEN SIRVI. X.LI THE DARTH OF HERCULES X.LII LEW DARTH OF HERCULES X.LII JEPHTHAIN SACRIFICIS OF DEBAGON X.LIV KINO MIDAS X.LIV THE TEMPLE OF THEMIS X.LIV THE PARCH AND DEBCATION X.LV THE STEER AND ARIADNE X.LVIII THE MAGO HORATONS X.LVIII ORGANDER RAISING THE DEAD X.LVIII ORGANDER RAISING THE DEAD X.LVIII ORGANDER STANDARD L.LI LISUSS AND MIDAGES L.LI ABCULAPIUS AND MAGNACIS L.LI											XXXV
THE EAR-HIMARAN SINYL. XL THE DEAPTH OF HERCULES XLII PRINTHAIN SACRIFICING HIS DAGGHER XLII KING MIDDS XLIV THE TEMPLE OF THEMS XLIV PYRHAH AND DELCALION XLV THESEES AND ARLADSS XLVII MINGS XLVIII MOROMARDE RAINSG THE DEAD XLIX THE MACE HOTARIS L LI LING ARAD MACE ACLI LING ARAD MACE ACROLIA MEDICUS LIII LASSCHARDS LUI ACRAMEMONG ARD MACHAON LUIV LASCHARDS LUI ACAMEMONG ARD MACES LUI LA CAMEMONG ARD MELURA LVI PARIS AND HELES LVII LAYA LAYA JASON AND MEDEA LVIII AND MEDEA LVIII AND MEDEA LVIII AND MEDEA LVIII LUYSES AND DOMED CARRYING OFF THE PALLADIUM LX LEVILI LX LANGERERIA AND FUR WE WE FEECH LICETOR LXXIV <	THE DELPHIAN SIBYL, AND THE	Темр	LE OF	EACE							. XXXVI, XXXVII
THE EXPHINARIAN SINUE. XL THE DEATH OF HERCUES XLII JERDITAL SACRIFICING HIS DAUGHTER XLII KING MINDS XLIV THE TRADES OF THEMS XLIV YARDIA XLIV THE TRADES OF THEMS XLIV YARDIA XLIV THE RESULAND ARADON XLIVI MINUS XLVII, XLVII MINUS XLVIII CONGNADES RABING THE DEAD XLIVII THE RECURS THEMSOFTS LI LING ARAD MINUSACES LI LING ARAD MINUSACES LII AROLL MERCURS LIII ASCALARDIN ARAD MACHAON LIV ALARADAN ARAD MACHAON LIV ARADA ARAD MACHAON LIV PARIS ARAD HELIUS LVII JAURA ARAD HELIUS LVII JAURA ARAD HELIUS LVII JAURA ARAD HELIUS LVIII JAURA ARAD HELIUS LVIII JAURA ARAD HELIUS LVIII JAURA ARAD HELIUS LVIII JAURA ARAD HELIUS LXII </td <td>THESEUS AND THE AMAZON</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>. XXXVIII, XXXIX</td>	THESEUS AND THE AMAZON										. XXXVIII, XXXIX
JEPHTMER ACRUMICION INS DAUGHTER											XL
KING MIDAS	THE DEATH OF HERCULES										XLI
THE TEMPLE OF THEMS XLVI YPARRHA AND BUCUALION XLVI TRESUS AND ARIADNE XLVI MINGS XLVI CROMARDES RABING THE DEAD XLIX THE MAGE HOFTARES L LEDACH STEINBERGIFTS LI LINES AND MISAGUS LII ASECULARIUS AND MISAGUS LIII ASECULARIUS AND MISAGUS LUI ASECULARIUS AND MISAGUS LUI PRIAM AND HECUBA LVI PARIS AND HELEN LVI JEON AND MISAGUS LVI PARIS AND HELEN LVI JEON AND MISAGUS LVI ANDROMACHE, THE WIFE OF HECTOR LVI LUYSISS AND DIOMITE CARRYING OFF THE PALLADIUM LX LEVALYSISS AND DIOMITE CARRYING OFF THE PALLADIUM LX LYSSES AND ARICHUS AND PRICE CARRYING OFF THE PALLADIUM LX <tr< td=""><td>JEPHTHAH SACRIFICING HIS DAUG</td><td>HTER</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td> XLII</td></tr<>	JEPHTHAH SACRIFICING HIS DAUG	HTER									XLII
THE TEMPLE OF THEMS XLVI YPARRHA AND BUCUALION XLVI TRESUS AND ARIADNE XLVI MINGS XLVI CROMARDES RABING THE DEAD XLIX THE MAGE HOFTARES L LEDACH STEINBERGIFTS LI LINES AND MISAGUS LII ASECULARIUS AND MISAGUS LIII ASECULARIUS AND MISAGUS LUI ASECULARIUS AND MISAGUS LUI PRIAM AND HECUBA LVI PARIS AND HELEN LVI JEON AND MISAGUS LVI PARIS AND HELEN LVI JEON AND MISAGUS LVI ANDROMACHE, THE WIFE OF HECTOR LVI LUYSISS AND DIOMITE CARRYING OFF THE PALLADIUM LX LEVALYSISS AND DIOMITE CARRYING OFF THE PALLADIUM LX LYSSES AND ARICHUS AND PRICE CARRYING OFF THE PALLADIUM LX <tr< td=""><td>King Midas</td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td> XLIII</td></tr<>	King Midas										XLIII
THISEUS AND ARIADNE	THE TEMPLE OF THEMIS										XLIV
Missos XLVIII OROMANDES RAISING THE DEAD XLIX THE MAGE HOTAMES L MERCERUS TRISSECSTUS LI LINUS AND MORAGES LII APOLLO MEDICUS LUI ASEQUIARIUS AND MACHAON LUI AGAMEMINON AND MENELAUS LV PRIAM AND HELEDA LV PARIS AND HELEN LVI JASON AND MEDEA LVI ANROGACHE, THE WIFE OF HECTOR LIX ULYSSIS AND DIONED CARRYING OFF THE PALLADIUM LX PROBRENIE AND PLUTO LXIL, LXIII SAMUEL AND AGRISHUS LXIL, LXIII DEATH OF ABSALOM LXY DEATH OF DIDO LXVI, LXVIII SAMUEL AND ELIHIA LXX TEMPLE OF SOLOMON LXXII SAMUEL AND ELIHIA LXX TOSI SINUS LXXII SAMUEL AND THE QUEEN OF SHEBA LXXII SAMUEL AND THE CUMAGAN SIEVI LXXII SAMUEL AND THE CHILDREN LXXII SAMUEL AND THE CUMAGAN SIEVI LXXIII NANGA OR THE SHEE CHILDREN	Pyrrha and Deucalion .										XLV
OBOMABDES RAINING THE DEAD XLIX THE MAGE HOSTANES L MERCURIUS TRIMMGDITES LII LIUNGA ARD MUSARUS LIII APOGLOA MICHAGON LIII ASCOLLARIUS AND MACHAGON LIVI AGAMEMNON AND MENELUS LV PRIAM AND HECUBA LVII JASON AND MEDEA LVIII LASON AND MEDEA LVIII LASON AND MEDIA LX LYSSES AND DIOMBE CARRYING OFF THE PALLADIUM LX PYERRIUS AND POLYKENA LXI PYERRIUS AND POLYKENA LXII SAMUEL AND ACCISTANA LXYII SAMUEL AND ACCISTANA LXXII SAMUEL AND ACCISTANA LXXII SAMUEL AND THE GLEEN OF SHEBA	Theseus and Ariadne .										. XLVI, XLVII
OBOMABDES RAINING THE DEAD XLIX THE MAGE HOSTANES L MERCURIUS TRIMMGDITES LII LIUNGA ARD MUSARUS LIII APOGLOA MICHAGON LIII ASCOLLARIUS AND MACHAGON LIVI AGAMEMNON AND MENELUS LV PRIAM AND HECUBA LVII JASON AND MEDEA LVIII LASON AND MEDEA LVIII LASON AND MEDIA LX LYSSES AND DIOMBE CARRYING OFF THE PALLADIUM LX PYERRIUS AND POLYKENA LXI PYERRIUS AND POLYKENA LXII SAMUEL AND ACCISTANA LXYII SAMUEL AND ACCISTANA LXXII SAMUEL AND ACCISTANA LXXII SAMUEL AND THE GLEEN OF SHEBA	Minos										. XLVIII
THE MAGE HOSTANES L MERCURIUS TRIEMEGISTUS LII LINUS AND MUSAEUS LIII ASCULARUS AND MACHAON LIIV AGAMEMON AND MENELAUS LV PRIAM AND HECUBA LVI PARIS AND HELDA LVIII JASON AND MEDEA LVIII ANDROMACHE, THE WIFE OF HECTOR LIX LYSERSHUSS AND DIOMED CARRYING OFF THE PALLADIUM LX LYPERRIUS AND POLYXENA LXI PEVERRIUS AND POLYXENA LXII PURATH OF ABSALON LXII SAMUEL AND AEGISTUS LXII SAMUEL AND AEGISTUS LXVI DEATH OF ABSALON LXVI SOLOMON AND THE QUEEN OF SHEBA LXVI SOLOMON AND THE QUEEN OF SHEBA LXXII SAMUEL AND ELIBIA LXXI SOLOMON AND THE QUEEN OF SHEBA LXXII SAMUEL AND ELIBIA LXXII JONAL AND THE WHALE LXXII NEBUCHADINEZAR AND THE TUREE CHILDREN LXXII JONAL AND THE WIFE CHILDREN LXXII ARISAND LXXII <td< td=""><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td><td></td></td<>											
MERCERIUS TRIBMIGISTES. LI LINUS AND MUSAGUS LII APOLLA MEDICUS LIII ASCULARIUS AND MACHAON LIV ACAMEMINON AND MERILAUS LV PRIAM AND HECUBA LVII JASON AND MEDEA LVII JASON AND MEDEA LVIII ANDROMACHE, THE WIFE OF HECTOR LIX LUYSISS AND DIOMED CARRYING OFF THE PALLADIUM LX PARBHUS AND POLYNERIA LX PYERHUS AND POLYNERIA LX PROSCEPTIES AND POLYNERIA LX SAMUEL AND AEGISTHUS LX SAMUEL AND AEGISTHUS LX DEATH OF ABRADON LX DEATH OF DIDO LX TEMPLE OF SOLOMON LX SAMUEL AND ÉLIBIA LX LYON LINUT LX DEATH OF DIDO LX LEAN DIDONAL LX JASHIL LAWATI LX SAMUEL AND ÉLIBIA LX LYON LINUT LX JORAH AND THE ÜLERE CHILDREN LX NEUGHAONAEZAR AND THE TÜREE CHILDREN	THE MAGE HOSTANES .										L
LII APOLLO MEDICUS LIII APOCLO MEDICUS LIIV AFECULAPIUS AND MACHAON LIV AGAMEMNON AND MERELAUS LV PRIMA NAN HEURA LVVII PARIM AND HEURA LVVII JASON AND MEDEA LVVII ANDROMACHE, THE WIFE OF HECTOR LIX LUYSSES ARD DIOMED CARRYING OFF THE PALLADIUM LX PYRRHUS AND POLYXENA LXI PROBLEHINE AND PUTO LXII, LXIII SAMUEL AND AGBITHUS LXII, LXIII DEATH OF ABSALON LXVI DEATH OF ASSALON LXVI SOLOMON AND THE QUEEN OF SHEBA LXIIX SAMUEL AND EQUEEN OF SHEBA LXXIX SAMUEL AND EQUEEN OF SHEBA LXXIX NEBUCHADREZAR AND THE THREE CHILDREN LXXII SAMUEL AND ELISIA LXXII NEBUCHADREZAR AND THE THREE CHILDREN LXXII SAMUEL AND THE WHALE LXXII NEBUCHADREZAR AND THE THREE CHILDREN LXXVII SAMUEL AND GOLATH LXXVII CORBUS, KING OF ATHENS LXXVIII SUEANIA AND T	Mercurius Trismegistus.										
APOELIO MEDICUS LIII ABSCULAPIUS AND MACHAON LIV AGAMEMNON AND MENELAUS LVI PARIM AND HECUBA LVI PARIS AND HELERS LVIII JASON AND MEDEA LVIII ANDROMACHE, THE WIFE OF HECTOR LIX LIVYSISS AND DIOMED CARRYING OFF THE PALLADIUM LX PYRERIUS AND POLYXENA LXII PYRERIUS AND POLYXENA LXII, LXIII SAMUEL AND ÁEGISTRUS LXII SAMUEL AND ÁEGISTRUS LXII DEATH OF DÍDO LXVI TEMPLE OF SOLOMON LXVI, LXVIII SOLOMON AND THE QUEEN OF SHEBA LXVIII SOLOMON AND THE QUEEN OF SHEBA LXXII											
ASSCULARIUS AND MACHAON LIV AGAMEMINON AND MERLAUS LVI PRIAM AND HECUBA LVII JASON AND MEDEA LVIII AND MEDEA LVIII AND ROMACHE, THE WIFE OF HECTOR LIX LIXON AND MEDEA LX AND PORTHAND OF THE PALLADIUM LX PYERRIUS AND DIOXENA LXII SAMUEL AND AEGISTRUS LXII SAMUEL AND AEGISTRUS LXIV DEATH OF RANALOM LXVI DEATH OF RANALOM LXVI DEATH OF RANALOM LXVI SCHOMON AND THE QUEEN OF SHEBA LXVI SCHOMON AND THE QUEEN OF SHEBA LXXI SCHOMON AND THE QUEEN OF SHEBA LXXI SAMUEL AND ELBIA LXXI TWO SHEVIS LXXI JONAH AND THE WHALE LXXII NEWCHADREZAR AND THE THREE CHILDREN LXXII ASMON LXXIV NAMON LXXV AENEAS, ASCANIUS, AND DIDO(?) LXXVII THE CUBARAN SINY LXXXVII DAVID AND GOLIATH LXXVIII CORDUS, K	APOLLO MEDICUS										
AGAMENION AND MENELAUS LV PRIAM AND HELEBA LVI JASON AND MEDEA LVIII JAND AND MEDEA LVIII JAND AND MEDEA LVIII JAND AND MEDEA LVIII LUYSSES AND DIOMED CARRYING OFF THE PALLADIUM LX LYVERRUS AND POLYXERA LXII PRERUIS AND POLYXERA LXII MEGREFINE AND PULTO LXII, LXIII SAMULA AND AGGISTHUS LXIV DEATH OF ARSALOM LXVI DEATH OF ARSALOM LXVI TEMPLE OF SOLOMON LXVIII SOLOMON AND THE QUEEN OF SHEBA LXVIII SAMUEL AND ELISHA LXXI TONAH AND THE WHALE LXXII NOAMI AND THE WHALE LXXII NEMURAD SHEBA LXXII NEMURAD SHEBA LXXII AENDAS, ASCANIUS, AND DIDO (?) LXXVII TAY THE CUMARAN SHEWL LXXVII DAVID AND GOLIATH LXXVII CORUS, KING OF ATHENS LXXXII SUSANDAMAH AND THE ELDERS JUDGED BY DANIEL LXXXII CORUS, KING O	Aesculapius and Machaon										
PRIMA AND HECUBA LVI PARIS AND HELEN LVII JASON AND MEDBEA LVIII ANDROMACHE, THE WIFE OF HECTOR LIX LLYSSES AND DIOMED CARRYING OFF THE PALLADIUM LX PYRARIUS AND POLYXERA LXII, PRESENTING AND PULTO LXII, SAMUEL AND AGUSTHUS LXII DEATH OF ABSALOM LXVI DEATH OF ABSALOM LXVI DEATH OF DIDO LXVI TEMPLE OF SOLOMON LXVI SOLOMON AND THE QUEEN OF SHEBA LXXII SAMUEL AND ELISHA LXX TWO SISPUS LXXII JONAN AND THE WHALE LXXIII NEBUCHADNEZZAR AND THE THREE CHILDREN LXXVII SAMSON LXXVI ANGON LXXVI THE CUMAEAN SIBYL LXXVII DAVID AND GOLIATH LXXVII CODRUS, KING OF ATHENS LXXXIV SUSANNAH AND THE ELDERS JUDGED BY DANIEL LXXXIX DEATH OF ALECHALIUS LXXXIX ACHADADEA LXXXII PALMARDAG GOLIATH LXX	AGAMEMNON AND MENELAUS										
PABIS AND HELEN LVIII JASON AND MEDEA LVIII ANDROMACHE, THE WIFE OF HECTOR LIX LANDROMACHE, THE WIFE OF HECTOR LX LVPYRRHUS AND DIOMED CARRYING OFF THE PALLADIUM LX PYWRHUS AND POLYXENA LXIL PROSERPINE AND PLUTO LXIL SAMUEL AND ARCISTHUS LXIL DEATH OF ARSALON LXV DEATH OF DIDO LXVIL TEMPLE OF SOLOMON LXVIII SOLOMON AND THE QUEEN OF SHEBA LXXII SAMUEL AND ELISHA LXXI TWO SINYLS LXXII JONAH AND THE WHALE LXXII NEBUCHADREZZAR AND THE THREE CHILDREN LXXII SAMON LXXVII ASEASANIUS, AND DIDO (?) LXXVII THE CUMACAN SIBYL LXXVIII DAVID AND GOLIATH LXXVIII CORRUS, KING OF ATHERS LXXVIII SUSANNAH AND THE ELDERS JUDGED BY DANIEL LXXXIII SUSANNAH AND THE ELDERS JUDGED BY DANIEL LXXXIII SUSANNAH AND TALTHYBUS LXXXIII PALIAMEDES AND TALTHYBUS	PRIAM AND HECUBA .										
JASON AND MEDEA LVIII	PARIS AND HELEN .										
ANDROMACHE, THE WIFE OF HERTOR LIX ULYSSES AND DIOMED CARRYING OFF THE PALLADIUM PROSERPINE AND POLYZENA LXIL PROSERPINE AND PLUTO SAMUEL AND A BEGISTRUS LXIL DEATH OF ABSALON LXVI DEATH OF ABSALON LXVII DEATH OF ABSALON LXVIII SOLOMON AND THE QUEEN OF SHEBA LXXII SAMUEL AND ELISHA TWO SIEVES LXXII JONAH AND THE WHALE LXXIII NEBUCHADNEZZAR AND THE THREE CHILDREN LXXIV ANNEAS, ASCANIUS, AND DIDOO(?) THE CUMAEAN SIEVI LXXVII DAVID AND GOLIATH CORRUS, KING OF ATHENS LXXIII SUSANNAH AND THE ELDERS JUDGED BY DANIEL LXXIII DEATH OF AESCHYLUS LXXXIII PALAMEDES AND TAITHYBIUS LXXXIII PALAMEDES AND TAITHYBIUS LXXXIII CASSANDRA AND PENTHESILEA LXXXVII PALAMEDES AND TAITHYBIUS LXXXVII PALAMEDES AND LATITUS CASSANDRA AND FROMUS,	IASON AND MEDEA .										
ULYSES AND DIOMED CARRYING OFF THE PALLADIUM LX PYERHUS AND POLYENA LXI PROSESPINE AND PLUTO .LXII, LXIII SAMUEL AND AEGISTHUS .LXIV DEATH OF DIDO .LXV DEATH OF DIDO .LXVI, LXVIII TEMPLE OF SOLOMON .LXVIII SOLOMON AND THE QUEEN OF SHEBA .LXIX SAMUEL AND ELISHA .LXXI TWO SIRVLS .LXXI JONAH AND THE WHALE .LXXII, LXXIII NEBUCHADNEZZAR AND THE THREE CHILDREN .LXXII NEBUCHADNEZZAR AND THE THREE CHILDREN .LXXVII NEBUCHADNEZZAR AND THE ELDRES BEVL .LXXVII DAVID AND GOLIATH .LXXVII CODRUS, KING OF ATHENS .LXXVII DAVID AND GOLIATH .LXXVII CODRUS, KING OF ATHENS .LXXXIX DEATH OF ASCINILUS .LXXXIX DEATH OF ASCINILUS .LXXXIX PALAMEDES AND TALTHYBIUS .LXXXIII PALAMEDES AND TALTHYBIUS .LXXXVII PALAMEDES AND TALTHYBIUS .LXXXVII PARISA, TURNUS, AND LATINUS .LXXXVII	ANDROMACHE, THE WIFE OF HEC	TOR									
PYRRHUS AND POLYXENA LXI PROSERPINE AND PLUTO LXII, LXIII SAMUEL AND AGOISTHUS LXII, DEATH OF ABSALON LXV DEATH OF DISO LXVIII TEMPLE OF SOLOMON LXVIII SOLOMON AND THE QUEEN OF SHEBA LXIX SAMULL AND ELISHA LXX TWO SIRUS LXX JONAH AND THE WHALE LXXII, LXXIII NEBUCHADNEZZAR AND THE THREE CHILDREN LXXIV SAMSON LXXVI THE CUMAEAN SIRYL LXXVII LOYDID AND GOLIATH LXXVIII CORRUS, King or ATHENS LXXIX SUBANNAH AND THE ELDERS JUDGED BY DANIEL LXXXIX DEATH OF ARSCHYLUS LXXXIX PALAMEDES AND TAITHYRIUS LXXXIV PALAMEDES AND TROILUS LXXXVIII CASSANDRA AND PENTHESILEA LXXXVIII ARNEAS, TURNUS, AND LATINUS LXXXVIII ROMUS AND REMUS LXXXVIII VIRGIL AND ARSHUE LXXXVIII ROMUS AND HOTHESILEA LXXXVIII ARNEAS, TURNUS, AND LATINUS LXXXIII </td <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>i</td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td> <td> </td>						i			•		
PROSERPINE AND PLUTO LXII, LXIII SAMUEL AND AGOISTHUS LXIV DEATH OF ABSALON LXV DEATH OF ABSALON LXVI, LXVIII TEMPLE OF SOLOMON LXVIII SOLOMON AND THE QUEEN OF SHEBA LXVIII SAMUEL AND ELISHA LXX TWO SHEVES LXXII JONAH AND THE WHALE LXXII, LXXIII NEBUCHADNEZZAR AND THE THREE CHILDREN LXXVI SAMSON LXXVI THE CUMAEAN SIBYL LXXVI THE CUMAEAN SIBYL LXXVIII CODRUS, KING OF ATHENS LXXVIII COBRUS, KING OF ATHENS LXXIX USANNAH AND THE ELDERS JUDGED BY DANIEL LXXXIX DEATH OF AESCHYLUS LXXXIX VEASHANDAR AND TRICIUS LXXXIX CASSANDRA AND TRICIUS LXXXVIII PARIS AND TRICIUS LXXXVIII CASSANDRA AND PRINTESILEA LXXXVIII AENEAS, TURNUS, AND LATINUS LXXXVIII ROMUUS AND REMUS LXXXVIII VEGIL AND ARISTOTLE LXXXVIII VARIS AND HOSEA XCU <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td></td> <td>į.</td> <td></td> <td>•</td> <td></td>								į.		•	
SAMUEL AND AEGISTRUS LXIV DEATH OF ABSALON LXVI DEATH OF DIDO LXVI, LXVIII TEMPLE OF SOLOMON LXVIII SOLOMON AND THE QUEN OF SHEBA LXIX SAMUEL AND ELISHA LXXI TWO SIBYLS LXXII JONAH AND THE WHALE LXXIII NEBUCHADNEZAR AND THE THREE CHILDREN LXXIII SAMSON LXXVI THE CUMAEAN SIBYL LXXVI DAVID AND GOLIATH LXXVIII CODRUS, KING OF ATHENS LXXIX USUSANNAH AND THE ELDERS JUDGED BY DANIEL LXXXIX DEATH OF AESCHYLUS LXXXIX VEARNIAN AND TRILIUS LXXXIII PALAMEDES AND TALTHYBIUS LXXXIV PARIS AND TROILUS LXXXVIII CASSANDRA AND PENTHESILEA LXXXVIII ABREAS, TURNUS, AND LATINUS LXXXVIII ROMUS AND REMUS LXXXVIII VIEGIL AND ARISTOTLE LXXXVIII OMNOS AND HOSEA XC JULIUS CAESAR AND THE CITY OF FLORECE XC CYRUS AND THE SOLO OF TOMYRIS XCVII <											
DEATH OF ABSALON LXV DEATH OF DIDO LXVI, LXVIII TEMPLE OF SOLOMON LXVIII SOLOMON AND THE QUEEN OF SHEBA LXIX SAMUEL AND ELISHA LXX TWO SIRVLS LXXII JONAH AND THE WHALE LXXIII, LXXIII NEBUCHADNEZZAR AND THE THREE CHILDREN LXXIV SAMSON LXXVI THE CUMAEAN SIRVL LXXVI DAVID AND GOLIATH LXXVIII CODRUS, KING OF ATHENS LXXIX SUSANNAH AND THE ELDERS JUDGED BY DANIEL LXXXIX DEATH OF ARSCHYLUS LXXXII PALAMEDES AND TAILYRIUS LXXXIV PALAMEDES AND TROILUS LXXXIV CASSANDRA AND PENTHESILEA LXXXVIII ARNEAS, TURNUS, AND LATINUS LXXXVIII ROMUS AND REMUS LXXXVIII VURGIL AND ARISTOTILE LXXXVIII ROMOS AND HOSEA XC JULIUS CAESAR AND THE CITY OF FLORECE XC SARDANAPALUS XCIII, XCIV CYRUS AND THE GROW OF TOWAYIS XCVII TOMAYA POMPILIUS AND ISAIAH XCVI							•	•			
DEATH OF DIDO LXVI, LXVII TEMPLE OF SOLOMON LXVIII SOLOMON AND THE QUEEN OF SHERA LXIX SAMULL AND ELISHA LXX TWO SIBYLS LXXII JONAH AND THE WHALE LXXII, LXXIII NEBUCHADNEZZAR AND THE THREE CHILDREN LXXVI SAMSON LXXVI ASNEAS, ASCANIUS, AND DIDO(?) LXXVII THE CUMARAN SIBYL LXXVIII DAVID AND GOLATH LXXVIII CORRUS, KING OF ATHENS LXXXII SUSANNAH AND THE ELDERS JUDGED BY DANIEL LXXXXII DEATH OF AESCHYLUS LXXXIII PALMANEDS AND TAITHYBIUS LXXXIII PALMANEDS AND TAITHYBIUS LXXXIVI PARIS AND TROILUS LXXXVIII CABEARDRA AND PENTHESILEA LXXXVII ARNEAS, TURNUS, AND LATINUS LXXXVIII ROMULUS AND REMUS LXXXVIII VIRGIL AND ARBITOTOLE LXXXVIII AMOS AND HOSEA LXXXIVI VILIUS CAESAR AND THE CITY OF FLORENCE XCI SARDANAPALUS XCIII, XCIV VUMAP DAMPLILUS AND ISAIAH<	DEATH OF ABSALOM									•	
Temple of Solomon	DEATH OF DIDO							•	•		
SOLOMON AND THE QUEEN OF SHEBA	TEMPLE OF SOLOMON										 ,
SAMULI AND ELISHA								•			
TWO SIBYLS LXXI JONAH AND THE WHALE LXXII, LXXIII KEBUCHADNEZZAR AND THE THREE CHILDREN LXXIV SAMSON LXXVI AENASON LXXVI THE CUMAEAR SIBYL LXXVII DAVID AND GOLATH LXXVIII CODRUS, KING OF ATHENS LXXIX SUSANNAH AND THE ELDERS JUDGED BY DANIEL LXXXIX DEATH OF AESCHYLUS LXXXII, LXXXII PALAMEDES AND TALTHYBIUS LXXXIV PARIS AND TROILUS LXXXVI CASSANDRA AND PENTHESILEA LXXXVI AENEAS, TURNUS, AND LATINUS LXXXVIII ROMIUS AND REBUS LXXXVIII VIEGIL AND ARISTOTLE LXXXVIII AMOS AND HOSEA XC JULIUS CAESAR AND THE CITY OF FLORENCE XC SARDANAPALUS XCIII, XCIV NUMAP DOMPHLIUS AND ISAIAH XCIII, XCIV Overus and the Son of Tomyris XCVI TOMIUS WITH THE HEAD OF CYRUS(?) XCVII TOMIUS PROTORDA XCVIII, XCVIII											
JONAH AND THE WHALE LXXIII LXXIII											
NEBUCHADNEZZAR AND THE THREE CHILDREN LXXIV SAMSON LXXV ANEASA, SACANIUS, AND DIDO(?). LXXVI THE CUMAEAN SIBYL LXXVIII DAVID AND GOLATH LXXVIII CORRUS, KING or ATHENS LXXIX SUSANNAH AND THE ELDERS JUDGED BY DANIEL LXXXXI DEATH OF AESCHYLUS LXXXII, LXXXIII PALIAMEDES AND TAITHYBIUS LXXXIV, LXXXIII PALIAMEDES AND TAITHYBIUS LXXXVI CABSANDRA AND PINTHESILEA LXXXVVI ARMEAS, TURNUS, AND LATINUS LXXXVVI ROMULUS AND REMUS LXXXVVIII VIRGIL AND ARISTOTUE LXXXVVIII AMOS AND HOSEA LXXXIX AMOS AND HOSEA XC JULIUS CAESAR AND THE CITY OF FLORENCE XCI, XCII SARDANAPALUS XCIII, XCIV VUMAP DAMPILUS AND ISAIAH XCIII, XCIV CYRUS AND THE BAD OF TOMYRIS XCVI TOMYRIS WITH THE HEAD OF CRUSE(?) XCVII TOMYRIS WITH THE HEAD OF CRUSE(?) XCVII, XCVIII	JONAH AND THE WHALE										
SAMSON LXXV ABENEAS, ASCANIUS, AND DIDO(?) LXXVII THE CUMAEAN SIBYL LXXVIII DAVID AND GOLIATH LXXVIII CODRUS, KING OF ATHENS LXXXIX SUSANNAH AND THE ELDERS JUDGED BY DANIEL LXXXIX DEATH OF AESCHYLUS LXXXIX PALAMEDES AND TALTHYBIUS LXXXIV PARIS AND TROILUS LXXXVIV CASSANDRA AND PENTHESILEA LXXXVI AENEAS, TURNUS, AND LATINUS LXXXVVI ROMIUS AND REMUS LXXXVVIII VIRGIL AND ARISTOTLE LXXXVIII AMOS AND HOSEA XC JULIUS CAESAR AND THE CITY OF FLORENCE XC SARDANAPALUS XCIII, XCII NUMA POMPILIUS AND ISAIAH XCIII, XCIV CYRUS AND THE SON OF TOMYRIS XCV CYRUS AND THE HEAD OF CYRUS(?) XCVII DEATH OF MILLO OF CROMA XCVIII											
ARNEAS, ASCANIUS, AND DIDO(?) THE CUMAEAN SIBYL LXXVII THE CUMAEAN SIBYL LXXVIII COBRUS, KING OF ATHENS LXXIX USANNAH AND THE ELDERS JUDGED BY DANIEL LXXXI DEATH OF AESCHYLUS LXXXI, LXXXII PALAMEDES AND TALTHYBIUS LXXXIV, LXXXIV PARIS AND TROILUS LXXXVV CASSANDRA AND PENTHESILEA LXXXVV AENEAS, TURNUS, AND LATINUS LXXXVVIII VIEGIL AND ARISTOTLE LXXXVIII AMOS AND HOSEA LXXXVIII VIEGIL AND ARISTOTLE ANOS AND HOSEA LXXXIV ANOS AND HOSEA XC JULIUS CAESAR AND THE CITY OF FLORENCE XCI NUMA POMPILIUS AND ISIAIH XCIII, XCIV NUMA POMPILIUS AND ISIAIH XCVII CYPUS AND THE HEAD OF CYRUS(?) XCVII TOMYRIS WITH THE HEAD OF CYRUS(?)	Samson										
THE CUMAEAN SIBYL								•			
DAVID AND GOLATH											
CODRUS, KING OF ATHENS LXXIX SUSSANNAH AND THE ELDERS JUDGED BY DANIEL LXXX, LXXXII DEATH OF AESCHYLUS LXXXII, LXXXIII PALRABEDES AND TALTHYBIUS LXXXVI PARIS AND TROILUS LXXXVI CASSANDRA AND PENTHESILEA LXXXVI AENEAS, TURNUS, AND LATINUS LXXXVVII ROMILUS AND REMUS LXXXVVIII VIGICI, AND ARISTOTLE LXXXVIII AMOS AND HOSEA XC JULIUS CAESAR AND THE CITY OF FLORENCE XCI, XCII SARDANAPALUS XCIII, XCIV NUMA POMPILIUS AND ISAIAH XCIII, XCIV Cyrus and the Son of Tomyris XCV CYRUS AND THE HEAD OF CYRUS(?) XCVII Death of Willog of Corrona XCVIII, XCVIII	DAVID AND GOLIATH										
NUSANNAH AND THE ELDERS JUDGED BY DANIEL LXXXI LXXXI LXXXII LXXXII LXXXIII LXXXIII LXXXIII LXXXIII LXXXXIV LXXXXIV PARIS AND TROILUS LXXXXV LXXXXV LXXXXV LXXXXVIII AUDICULAR AND PENTHESILEA LXXXXVIII LXXXXVIII LXXXXVIII LXXXXVIII LXXXXVIII LXXXXVIII LXXXXVIII LXXXXIII AND ARISTOTLE LXXXXIII LXXXXIIII LXXXXIIIII LXXXXIIII	Codrus, King of Athens										
DEATH OF AESCHYLUS LXXXII, LXXXIII PALAMEDES AND TALITYBIUS LXXXIV PARIS AND TROILUS LXXXVI CASSANDRA AND PENTHESILEA LXXXVI AENEAS, TURNUS, AND LATINUS LXXXVII ROMULUS AND REMUS LXXXVIII VIRGIL AND ARISTOTLE LXXXVIII AMOS AND HOSEA XC JULIUS CRESAR AND THE CITY OF FLORENCE XCI, XCII SARDANAPALUS XCUII, XCIV NUMA POMPILIUS AND ISAIAH XCVII CYRUS AND THE SON OF TOMYRIS XCVI TOMYRIS WITH THE HEAD OF CYRUS(?) XCVII DEATH OF WILL OF GROPMA XCVIII, XCIVII	SUSANNAH AND THE ELDERS JUDG	ED BY	DANIE	L						•	
PALRAMEDES AND TALTHYBRUS											
PARIS AND TROILUS LXXXV CASSANDRA AND PENTHESILEA LXXXVII ARREAS, TURNUS, AND LATINUS LXXXVIII ROMULUS AND REBUS LXXXVIII VIRGIL AND ARISTOTLE LXXXVIII AMOS AND HOSEA XC JULIUS CAESAR AND THE CITY OF FLORENCE XCI, XCII SARDANAPALUS XCIII, XCIV NUMAP POMPILIUS AND ISAIAH XCVI Cyrus and the Son of Tomyris XCVI TOMYRIS WITH THE HEAD OF CYRUS(?) XCVII DEATH OF WILL OF CROPMA XCVIII, XCIVII	PALAMEDES AND TALTHYBIUS .										
CASSADRA AND PENTHESILEA LXXXVI AENEAS, TURNUS, AND LATINUS LXXXVII ROMULUS AND REMUS LXXXVIII VIRGIL AND ARISTOTLE LXXXIX AMOS AND HOSEA XC JULIUS CAESAR AND THE CITY OF FLORENCE XCI, XCII SARDANAPALUS XCIII, XCIV NUMA POMPILIUS AND ISAIAH XCVII CYRUS AND THE SON OF TOMYRIS XCVI TOMYRIS WITH THE HEAD OF CYRUS(?) XCVIII, XCVIII DEATH OF MILO OF CAGTONA XCVIII, XCVIII	PARIS AND TROILUS										
Arneas, Turnus, and Latinus LXXXVII Romulus and Remus LXXXVIII Virgil and Aristotle LXXXIX Amos and Hosea XC Julius Caesar and the City of Florence XCI, XCII Sardanapalus XCIII, XCIV Numa Pompelius and Isaiah XCV Cyrus and the Son of Tomyris XCVI Tomyris with the Head of Cyrus(?) XCVII, XCVIII Death of Who of Corona XCVIII, XCVIII	CASSANDRA AND PENTHESILEA .										
NOMULUS AND REMUS	AENEAS, TURNUS, AND LATINUS .										
VIRGIA AND ARISTOTLE LXXXIX Amos and Hosea XC Julius Caesar and the City of Florence XCI, XCII Sardanapalus XCIII, XCIV Numa Pompilius and Isaiah XCV Cyrbus and the Son of Tomyris XCV Tomyris with the Head of Cyrus(?) XCVII Death of Milo of Cagtorna XCVIII, XCVIII	ROMULUS AND REMUS										
Amos and Hosea XC Julius Cresar and the City of Florence XC Sardanapalus XCI, XCII Numa Pompelius and Isaiah XCUII, XCIV Cyrus and the Son of Tomyris XCV Tomyris with the Head of Cyrus(?) XCVII Death of Willo of Corona XCVIII, XCVIII											
JULIUS CAESAR AND THE CITY OF FLORENCE	Amos and Hosea										
SARDANAPALUS XCII, XCIV Numa Pompilius and Isaiah XCIII, XCIV Cyrus and the Son of Tomyris XCV Tomyris with the Head of Cyrus(?) XCVII Death of Milo of Cogtoma XCVII, XCVIII											
NUMA POMPILIUS AND ISAIAH XCII, XCIV CYRUS AND THE SON OF TOMYRIS XCV TOMYRIS WITH THE HEAD OF CYRUS(?) XCVII, XCVIII DEATH OF MILO OF CROTONA XCVII, XCVIII											
Cyrus and the Son of Tomyris XCVI Tomyris with the Head of Cyrus(?) XCVII Death of Willo of Cortona XCVIII											
Death of Milo of Crotona											
DEATH OF MILO OF CROTONA	Tomyris with the Head of Cy	RUS (?)									
XCIX											
											 . XCIX

LIST OF ILLUSTRATIONS IN TEXT

FIG.	CUP OF PLENTY . BAS-RELIEF BY DESIDERIO DA SETTIONANO. From a monument in Sta. Croce, Florence				PAGE
	HERALDIC LILY: THE BADGE OF FLORENCE. From a bas-relief by Luca della Robbia in Or Sau Michele, E.	- aranca			iii vii
	Pulpit of Sta. Maria Novella, Florence: By Lazzaro Cavalcanti (Buggiano)	oreuce			VII
	THE TIBURTINE SIBYL. From a Florentine fifteenth-century engraving				6
	THE DELPHIAN SIBYL. From a Florentine fifteenth-century engraving				-
	CADMUS, PROSERPINE, MIDAS, GIDEON, ETC. From au illuminated Chronicle by Leonardo da Besozzo.				8
	THE TEMPTATION AND EXPULSION. From a woodcut in the Supplementum Chronicarum of J. P. Bergomensis,	Venice 1			q
	THE BUILDING OF THE ARK. From a woodcut in the Chronicon Nurimbergense of Hartmann Schedel, Nuremb				10
	FAÇADE OF PALAZZO RUCELLAI, FLORENCE: BY ALBERTI	*6> *+73			11
	FAÇADE OF PALAZZO PAZZI (QUARATESI), FLORENCE: BY BRUNELLESCHI				TT
	SCROLL ORNAMENT FROM THE PORTA DELLA MANDORLA, DUOMO, FLORENCE				12
	SCROLL ORNAMENT FROM ANGLE OF SARCOPHAGUS: BY VERROCCHIO				12
	PROCESSION OF THE QUEEN OF SHEBA. From a cassone picture in the possession of the Earl of Crawford				13
	THE CONVERSION OF St. PAUL. From a Florentine fifteenth-century engraving				14
	RECEPTION OF AENEAS BY DIDO AT CARTHAGE. From an illuminated manuscript in the Riccardi Library,	Florence			15
	THE HEAD OF JOHN THE BAPTIST BROUGHT TO HERODIAS. From the altar-cloth of the Baptistery, Flore			rom the	
	designs of Autonio Pollaiuolo				16
17.	THE PLANET MERCURY. From a Florentine fifteenth-century engraving				17
18.	WINGED BOYS CARRYING WREATHS: BY JACOPO DELLA QUERCIA. From the monument of Ilaria del Careto	in the Co	thedral a	t Lucca	18
	BOY CARRYING WREATH: BY DESIDERIO DA SETTIGNANO. From the monument of Carlo Marsuppini in Sta				19
20.	BOYS CARRYING WREATHS: BY NICCOLD DELL' ARCA. From the Arca di S. Domenico in the Church of S.	Domenico,	Bologna		20
	SCROLL ORNAMENT. From one of the external niches of Or San Michele, Florence				26
22,	23, 24, 25. STUDIES OF FLORENTINE CRAFTSMEN IN THE WORKSHOP. From drawings attributed to	Fiuigueri	a in the	Uffizi,	
	Florence				28
26.	S. Zenobio between two Deacons—tarsia work executed by Giuliano da Majano for	THE SA	CRISTY (F THE	
	CATHEDRAL, FLORENCE. From cartoons by Finiguerra				29
	28. Boys: By Donatello. From two bronze statues in the Museum of the Bargello, Florence				32
29.	Boys blowing Trumpets. From a drawing attributed to Finiguerra in the Uffizi, Florence				32
30,	31, 32. Boys with Trumpets and Garlands: Venus and Cupids: And Boys blowing Trumpets.	From 1	hree niell	o prints	
	in the collection of Baron E. de Rothschild, Paris				32
	Sibylla Agrippa. From a Florentine fifteenth-century engraving in the "fine manner"				35
	Sibylla Agrippa. From a Florentine fifteenth-century engraving in the "broad mauner".				35
	ORNAMENTAL DESIGN OF HUNTING SCENES, WITH WREATHS AND MEDALLIONS. From a Florentine fiftee	enth-centi	ury engra	ving .	37
	The Chastisement of Cupid. From a Florentine fifteenth-century engraving				38
	St. Sebastian. From an engraving by Martin Schongauer				39
	Allegorical Figure of Fortitude. From a painting by Sandro Botticelli, in the Uffizi, Florence .				40
	THE GLADIATORS. From an engraving by Antonio Pollainolo				41
40.	MAN SEATED BEFORE A STOOL, READING. From a drawing attributed to Finiguerra, in the Uffizi, Florence				43
				FACING	PLATE
	LANDSCAPE, WITH THE CASTLE OF VINCIGLIATA (?). From a fresco by Benozzo Gozzoli in the Riccardi Pa	lace, Flor	енсе .		1
	Pedestal of the Marzocco or Lion of Florence: by Donatello or his School .				I
	HEADS OF YOUNG MEN. From a drawing attributed to Finiguerra in the Uffizi, Florence				11
	THE CONDOTTIERE FILIPPO SCOLARI ("PIPPO SPANO"). From a fresco by Andrea del Castagno at Florence				II
	ARMS OF THE ARTE DELLA SETA. From a bas-relief in the Via Capacci, Florence				III
	CUPIDS SUPPORTING A WREATH. From a Florentine fifteenth-century engraving				111
	TRIUMPH OF BACCHUS AND ARIADNE. From a Florentiue fifteenth-century eugraving.				IV
	NOAH. From a Florentine fifteenth-century engraving				V
	David. From a drawing attributed to Finiguerra in the Uffizi, Florence				VI
	Model Posing for David. From a drawing attributed to Finiguerra in the Uffizi, Florence				VI
	LANTERN OF THE RICCARDI PALACE, FLORENCE	٠.,			VII
52.	Boys Carrying Festoons: Part of a Frieze by Giuliano da Majano. From the tarsia panelli	ng in th	e sacristy	of the	7777
	Cathedral, Florence				VII
	THE TOWER OF BABEL. From the fresco by Benozzo Gozzoli in the Campo Santo at Pisa				VIII
	LION WEATHERCOCK OF THE BARGELLO				VIII
	WINDOWS FROM THE PALAZZO PAZZI (QUARATESI), FLORENCE				IX
	WREATH DECORATION OF CUPBOARD PANELS. From the tarsia panelling in the sacristy of the Cathedral, Fla	ranca			
	Abraham and Isaac. From a relief by Ghiberti on the east door of the Baptistery, Florence	01365			X XI
30.					Al

V1	LIST OF ILLOSIRATIO	3140					
711.00						F	ACING PLATE
FIG.	Well-head by Bernardino Rossellino at Pienza						XII, XIII
59.	ENCOUNTER BETWEEN A HUNTING PARTY AND A FAMILY OF WILD MEN.	From 1	Florenti	ne fiftee	nth_century		,
00.		270/11 11	2 ,0, 0,1111	10 319 200			XII, XIII
	engraving.		•				XVI, XVII
61.	TRIUMPH OF CHASTITY. From a cassone picture in the possession of Lord Wantage	·		٠,		. 2	AVI, AVII
62.	TRIUMPH OF SAUL. From a cassone picture attributed to Pesellino, formerly in the	Torrigia	ini Galle	ry and r	now in the	_	
	possession of Lord Wantage						IVI, XVII
63.	ILLUSTRATION TO THE FOURTEENTH CANTO OF DANTE'S "INFERNO." From a	Florentine	fif teenth	-century	engvaviug	. XX	III, XXIII
64.	STUDY FOR A KNEELING SAINT. From a drawing attributed to Finiguerra in the U	Iffizi, Flo	rence				.XXIV
66	ABRAHAM AND THE WORSHIP OF BAAL. From a fresco by Benozzo Gozzoli in the	Campo S	anto at I	Pisa			. XXIV
	JOSHUA. From a Florentine fif teenth-century engraving					XXV	I, XXVII
							II, XXIX
07.	MAN LEANING ON STAFF. From a drawing attributed to Finiguerra in the Uffizi						
68.	The Shaft of Cupid. From a Florentine fifteenth-century engraving .					XXVI	II, XXIX
69.	DEATH OF ANCHISES. From a drawing in the illuminated MS. of Virgil in the Ricci	cardi Pah	асе				XXXI
70.	A SLOOP AT SEA. From a Florentine fif teenth-century engraving						XXXI
71.	THE PERSIAN SIBYL. From a Florentine fifteenth-century engraving						XXXII
	HERCULES AND ANTAEUS. From a Florentine fifteenth-century engraving attributed in	to Pollaiu	olo			XXXI	V, XXXV
	THE VIRGIN OF THE ANNUNCIATION. From a picture by Alessio Baldovinetti at Fo			_			V, XXXV
	JUDITH AND HOLOFERNES. From a Florentine fifteenth-century engraving .						XXXIX
						. ZX ZX V 111	
	THE MARCH TO CALVARY. From a Florentine fifteenth-century engraving .		. 20 r .				. XLII
	WEATHERCOCK IN THE FORM OF A WINGED FIGURE. From the Church of the A	Audonna 1	dell' Impi	runeta, u	ear Florenc	ε.	. XLIII
77-	A PROPHET: BY GHIBERTI. From the east door of the Buptistery at Florence						. XLIV
78.	Samson: By Ghiberti. From the east door of the Baptistery at Florence .						. XLIV
79.	BOYS CARRYING FESTOONS: PART OF A FRIEZE BY GIULIANO DA MAJANO.	From the	tarsia p	anelling	in the sacr	risty of	
, ,	the Gathedral, Florence						. XLIV
80	FORTUNE, From a niello print in the collection of Baron E. de Rothschild, Paris						. XLV
	VENUS AND CUPIDS. From a niello print in the collection of Baron E. de Rothschild,	Dume					. XLV
		1 11//3					
	CUPID. From a niello print in the collection of Baron E. de Rothschild, Puris .	1					. XLV
	THE STORY OF THESEUS AND ARIADNE. From a Florentine fifteenth-century engre					XLV	I, XLVII
84.	SCROLL CARVING WITH FIGURE OF BOY. From the Porta della Mandorla of the C	Sathedral,	Florence				. LII
85.	DAVID. From a Florentine fifteenth-century engraving						. LII
86.	THE JUDGMENT OF PILATE. Portion reduced in scale from a large Florentine fifteen	th-centur	y engravi	ng .			. LIII
	HEAD OF A JEW, WITH STUDIES OF HANDS. From a drawing attributed to Finigu						. LIV
	Two Soldiers. From a bronze relief by Ghiberti on the Baptistery door, Florence		<u>D</u> ,				. LV
	HEAD OF A WOMAN. From a drawing uttributed to Finiguerra in the Uffizi, Floren						
			* · ·				. LVI
	FESTIVITIES AT A RICASOLI-ADIMARI MARRIAGE, 1521. From a painting in the	Academy,	Florence				. LVII
	Exterior Pulpit of the Cathedral at Praco. By Donatello						. LVII
92.	JASON AND MEDEA. From v Florentine fifteenth-century eugraving						. LVIII
93-	VIEW OF A LOGGIA. From a painting in the Academy, Florence						. LIX
94.	MAN WEARING CLOAK AND SWORD, AND STUDIES OF HANDS. From a drawing .	uttributea	to Finig	nerra in	the Uffizi.	Florence	. LX
05.	Tome of Giovanni d' Averardo de' Medici: by Donatello. In the sucrist	ty of the (Thurch of	St. Lar	enza Flores	100	. LXI
	DECORATIVE SPHINX: BY DESIDERIO DA SETTIGNANO. From the monument of Car						. LAI
90.	Florence	10 172117 311	ppini in	in Onn	in of ora.		TT / XZXXX
						. LX	II, LXIII
	THE DEATH OF ABSALOM. From the pavement of the Cathedral at Siena .						. LXV
	THREE FIGURES. From a drawing by Antonio Pollminolo in the British Museum					LXV	I, LXVII
	LANTERN OF BRUNELLESCHI'S DOME. From the Cuthedral, Florence .						LXVIII
100.	SOLOMON RECEIVING THE QUEEN OF SHEBA. From a bronze relief by Ghiberti on t	the east ge	ate of the	Baptiste	ry, Florence		. LXIX
101.	SOLOMON RECEIVING THE QUEEN OF SHEBA. From a cassoue picture in the possessio	ou of the L	Earl of C.	rawford			. LXIX
102.	MONUMENT OF GIANNOZZO PANDOLFINI, CHURCH OF THE BADIA, FLORENCE.	School of .	Donatello	or Desig	derio .	LXXII	LXXIII
	THE PROPHET SAMUEL. From a Florcutine fifteenth-century engraving .						LXXIV
	THE SACK OF TROY: WITH VENUS APPEARING TO AENEAS. From an illuminate	.d	aine in al	. D:		202	LAZIV
104.	DAVID BEHEADING GOLIATH. From a bronze relief by Ghiberti on the east gate of the	n inanest.		ie Riccur	ut Library,		
105.	INVID BEHEADING GOLIATH. From a oronze reacy by Gracerti on the east gate of the	ie Baptisi	tery, Flor	ence .			LXXVIII
100.	JUDITH WITH THE HEAD OF HOLOFERNES. From a Florentine fifteenth-century eng	raving				. I	TXXXIII
107.	The Battle of the Hose. From a Florentine fifteenth-century engraving .					LXXX,	LXXXI
108.	THE BEHEADING OF JOHN THE BAPTIST: BY VERROCCHIO. From one of the reliefs	of the alt	ar-table o	of the Ba	ptistery,		
	now in the Museum of the Duomo, Florence						LXXXV
109.	HEAD OF BOY. From a deawing attributed to Finiguerra in the Uffizi, Florence						XXVIII
	SAUL. From a bronze relief by Ghiberti on the east gate of the Baptistery, Florence						XXVIII
TII	SCHOOL FROM THE LIER OF ST. TOWN From the often cleth ambreidend in the D	· Poddiotau	-c e. 9		., , , -	, L/2	YXXVIII
	Scene from the Life of St. John. From the altar-cloth embroidered in the B A. Pollaiuolo	aprisiery	9 St. J	oun fron	n the desig		
						. I	XXXXIX
112.	The Prophet Amos. From the tarsia panels executed by Giuliano da Mujano in the	sacristy o	f the Cat	hedral, i	Florence		. XC
113.	THE PROPHET ISAIAH. From the tarsia panels executed by Giuliano da Majano in th	e sacristy	of the Co	athedral,	Florence		. XC
114.	DANTE AND THE CITY OF FLORENCE. From a fresco by Domenico di Micheliuo in	the Cathe.	dral at 1	Florence		. X	CI, XCII
115.	Woman Weaving a Wreath. From a drawing attributed to Finiguerra in the Uf	fizi, Flore	nce .				II, XCIV
116.	THE PROPHET ISAIAH. From a Florentine fifteenth-century engraving					01.	. XCV
117.	DEATH OF MILO OF CROTONA. From a drawing by Salvator Rosa in the possession	of the Fo	rl of Pa	nbroke			
	and the possession	J 2010 15th	07 x 6/1	······································			XCIX



FIG. 2—HERALDIC LILY: THE BADGE OF FLORENCE.
From a Basis clief by Luca delia Robbia in Or San Mich, le, Florence.

PIAE MEMORIAE

VIRI DILECTISSIMI SVIS NVPER ABREPTI

EDWARDI BVRNE-JONES

PICTORIS

ORTV ANGLI STIRPE CELTICI INDOLE FLORENTINI
IMAGINES IN OFFICINA FLORENTINA OLIM DEPICTAS

QVAS IPSE LVBENTER INSPICIEBAT

NVNC PRIMVM DIVVLGATAS ET COMMENTARIOLIS ILLVSTRATAS

S. C.

PRO DIVTVRNA AMICITIA

MAERENS

 $D\cdot D\cdot D$

A Florentine Picture-Chronicle



FIG. 3-PULPIT OF STA. MARIA NOVELLA, FLORENCE: BY LAZZARO CAVALCANTI (BUGGIANO)

INTRODUCTION

Character and scope of present publication—External history of the drawings—Their form, number, and arrangement—Their material and quality-Their character as Chronicle illustrations-Historical anthorities of the Middle Age: Eusebins, Orosius, Isidore, etc.—Popular compendinms derived from such authorities—Equal reverence for Jewish and Pagan past: the Sibyls-Zoroaster and the Magi: Hermes Trismegistns, Orphens, etc.-Snch personages especially prominent in our picture-chronicle—Distinction between good and bad magic: not observed by our artist—His immediate MS. authority not discovered—Chronicles and the art of miniature-painting: the picture-chronicle of Leonardo da Besozzo— Early printed chronicles with woodent illustrations—Our drawings earlier than the woodent books: perhaps meant to be engraved on copper—The drawings: why specially Florentine—Considerations which fix their date: architectural and decorative ideals—Mixture of Gothic and early Renaissance forms—Archaic touches in the drawing—Costumes: the two-peaked head-dress—Date of dranghtsman being proved, to prove his quality as a goldsmith: position of that craft in Florence—A goldsmith's shop as figured in an early engraving—How our dranghtsman proves himself of the craft— His artistic place and affinities: resemblance to a certain group of furniture-painters-Dependence on Donatello in decorative forms and realistic spirit-Idealist and naturalist painters: Fra Angelico, Masaccio, Andrea del Castagno, Paolo Uccello—Younger realists: Baldovinetti, A. Pollainolo, A. Verrocchio—Onr draughtsman a realist closely akin to these: his special relation to Pollainolo—Who then can he be?—Hypothesis: Maso Finiguerra—Grounds of hypothesis —Finiguerra according to contemporary documents—According to literary traditions: Bandinelli, Cellini, Vasari, Baldinucci, etc.—Tradition representing him as the father of engraving—How these accounts fit our draughtsman— Hypothesis to be further tested by four main comparisons—But let the drawings first be studied for themselves— Comparison with drawings ascribed to Finiguerra at the Uffizi—With tarsia work in sacristy of Duomo—With existing Florentine nielli and engravings — History of this study: the Abbé Zani and the Florence pax — Parts assigned by later compilers to Baldini and Botticelli—These speculations upset by recent research; the Florence pax not by Finiguerra —Niello prints bearing the marks of our artist's hand—Origins of copper engraving in Germany and Italy: the earliest Florentine examples—Baccio Baldini: his existence unconfirmed; engravings to be studied without regard to this attribution—The "fine-manner" and "broad-manner" groups: their technical character and relations—Subjects of the

fine-manner group - Subjects of the broad-manner group-Comparison of fine-manner group with Chronicle drawings: general resemblances—Particular resemblances—Points of difference—Participation of different hands—Apparent death or disappearance of our draughtsman about 1465—Results as to his identity: aut Finiguerra aut Diabolus— Conclusion.

THE series of Italian drawings reproduced in the following pages is one quite unique in its kind, and of singular interest to students. It illustrates in a hundred ways the popular mind and historical ideals of Florence in the middle years of the fifteenth century, and contains moreover, as I hope to prove, the key to a whole chapter in the history of art in that attractive age which has hitherto been obscure or misunderstood. Through the enterprise of Mr. Quaritch, I am enabled to set the series before readers in complete facsimile, and to add from various contemporary sources a number of other illustrations which will enable the student to follow my arguments and test my conclusions for himself. From the nature of the case, what I have to say is intended chiefly for those who, in examining a work of early art, like to learn what there is to be learnt about it, and to go closely and with method into the matter before them. Others who, while caring for such works in themselves, care little for critical or historical discussion concerning them, will do well to skip my text and go straight to the pictures, which they can hardly fail to find curious and entertaining; and whence, if they like, they can come back to learn more about them from this intro-

First as to the external history and character of the drawings themselves. Nothing is known of them before the early 1840's, about which time they were bought in Florence by a well-known German engraver, Professor Ed. Schaeffer of Heidelberg, who afterwards sold them to a gentleman of the neighbourhood, Hofrath Schlosser of Neuburg. From him they passed by inheritance into the possession of a nephew, Baron von Bernus, who in 1872 entrusted them for sale to M. Prestel of Frankfort. M. Clément, the great Paris dealer, bought them from M. Prestel, and after negotiations with the British Museum, which for the time being came to nothing, sold them in 1873 to Professor John Ruskin for £1000. Fifteen years later I saw them in Mr. Ruskin's possession at Brantwood; coveted them for the national collection, as things obviously of high importance in the study of Florentine fifteenth-century art; and was presently able to induce the owner to part with them. With his usual generosity, he let the Trustees of the British Museum have them for the same price that he had himself given, certainly less than half their value then, and very likely not more than a quarter of their value now. During all this time they remained anonymous-an

attribution to Benozzo Gozzoli written in a comparatively modern hand inside the cover being one which no competent student could accept; although certain correspondences between our draughtsman's work and that of Benozzo, due to common influences which helped to form them, render it natural enough that his name should have been suggested. Their present attribution to Maso Finiguerra, the famous Florentine goldsmith long though falsely reputed the inventor of the art of engraving (or more strictly of printing from engraved plates), is my own; and to explain and justify it is one of the chief objects of the present pages.

The drawings fill a folio sketch-book which at Their form, number, present contains fifty-one leaves, having originally contained more. An unknown owner, apparently in the seventeenth century, had numbered the leaves 1 to 59; but it is doubtful whether some mutilation had not even then taken place, and whether the order in which the leaves were at that time stitched was quite exact. When the drawings were in Mr. Ruskin's possession, he took them from their binding (which was not the original one), and framed separately those which pleased him best: some few of the sheets so framed he lent to public institutions or to friends: but when the set was made over to the British Museum, all but one or two of these were recovered. and the whole set was rebound. The book is made up of paper bearing two different water-marks, viz. a capital R and a cardinal's

hat with strings:1 the

latter is of frequent occurrence in Italian docu-

ments, printed books, and engravings from the fourteenth



to the beginning of the sixteenth century. The size of the paper is thirteen inches high by nine wide: all the sheets except three are drawn on both back and front, so that on the fifty-one sheets there are ninety-nine drawings. But these ninety-nine represent a considerably less number of subjects, inasmuch as in a score or more cases a single subject has been drawn across two opposite pages of the open book. Our reproductions differ from the originals in that each is printed on one side of the paper only; but when two opposite pages contain the two halves of the same subject, they are bound facing each other as in the original.1

Their material and

The drawings are all in various shades of umber or sepia, from yellowish or greyish to rich brown, and from pale to dark; they are all executed in pen outline (sometimes over a faintly visible sketch in grey chalk) with washed shadows, the wash being in many cases reinforced, and in some entirely replaced, by a system of pen-shading in short straight lines slanting from right to left, which are often drawn zizgag, without lifting the pen at the end of the stroke. Signs of retouching are visible in a few cases: in some the retouches are early and skilful, probably by the artist's own hand: in others they are late and childish: but the general condition of the set is excellent. Most drawings of the old Italian masters that have come down to us are in the nature of sketches and studies-sketches for the first general idea of a composition or part of a composition-studies, usually from life, for single figures, heads, or details of limb and drapery. These, on the contrary, are not done in preparation for pictures, but are independent and finished works of art. Quaint and energetic in invention, and extremely elaborate in execution and detail, they represent in the most characteristic way the rude and lusty infancy of the Renaissance spirit in Italian art, struggling to do justice on the one hand to its newly-quickened perceptions of natural fact, and on the other to embody its eager and childish imaginations concerning the past. They vary considerably in artistic quality; betraying the hand of a master of the second rank, who sometimes rises near the level of the first, and sometimes sinks below his own. At first sight these differences suggest that the drawings may be by more hands than one; but a little study discovers alike in the weak parts of the work and the strong the presence of a single well-marked style and personality. Further, two main points quickly become apparent about them: first as to subject, that they form a

¹ In a good many cases the artist has given a kind of loose connection to two subjects intrinsically quite independent, when they happen to be drawn facing each other, by means of a common landscape background running across the two pages. This kind of semi-connection has generally been ignored in the arrangement of the reproductions.

regular series of illustrations to Universal History before the birth of Christ, as that history was conceived in the imagination of the Middle Age and the early Renaissance; second as to origin, that they are the work of some goldsmith (who might also be painter or sculptor, the three arts being often practised in the same workshop and by the same hand) belonging to the realistic school of Florence about the year 1460. Let us proceed to prove and illustrate these two points in their order.

The subjects, as they at present stand, begin with Their character a Adam and Eve (having doubtless originally begun tions. with the Days of Creation): then the Patriarchs, down to the end of the First Age of the World: then the personages of the Second Age, beginning with Noah and ending with the Tower of Babel: then the Third and succeeding Ages, beginning with Abraham and including, with the succession of kings, prophets, and judges of the Bible, the famous personages of profane history supposed to have been contemporary with each-kings like Inachus, Cecrops, and Codrus; wise men of the East like Zoroaster, Hostanes, and Hermes Trismegistus; Grecian poets and sages like Orpheus, Linus, Musaeus, Aesculapius, Aristotle; divinities of classical mythology like Saturn, Jupiter, Pluto, and Proserpine; the Sibyls, whose prophecies foreshadowed among the Gentiles the reign of the true God; the heroes and heroines of the siege of Troy; famous lovers like Theseus and Ariadne and Jason and Medea; Eastern Kings whose downfall served to point a moral, like Sardanapalus and Cyrus; and Virgil, with some of the characters of his epic. Some of these personages are represented singly, in repose; others dramatically, in this or that action of their lives. In almost every case they are identified by their names rather clumsily written in Roman capitals, sometimes on a scroll and sometimes on a blank space in the page, and spelt in an unlearned and uncertain vernacular orthography. Thus Caum stands for Cain, Dea for Adah (another form found in Florentine MSS. is Isdea), Jahob for Jacob, Nebrot and Banbilonia (but these are the usual vernacular forms) for Nimrod and Babylon, Jobbo and Jette for Job and Jephthah, Gianson for Jason, Deuhalion for Deucalion, Ansalon for Absalom, Adromancha for Andromache, Pruto for Pluto, etc. In the early subjects the artist (if, as is perhaps doubtful, it was he who also wrote the scrolls) is at pains to give the supposed dates of his various personages from the Creation of the World according to the computation of the chroniclers, using the Latin form (Abel fuit anno XXX. etc.). From the time of Moses on he gives this up, and is content with giving the names only. But it is plain throughout that he is following more or less closely the indications of

some manuscript Chronicle of the World or Summary of Universal History.

Many such epitomes, both in Latin and Italian, were current in Italy during the later Middle Age and early Renaissance. Miscellaneous collections of famous and popular stories, following more or less vaguely the plan of Valerius Maximus,1 existed also in the vernacular under the name of Fiori di Virtù, di Storia, Fioretti or Fiorità, etc.; and looking at the list of subjects, we might at a first glance suppose the artist had taken his suggestions from one of these. But such an origin would not account for his regular division of time by the several ages of the world, nor for the care which he takes with dates and synchronisms. When in the later part of his work he gives up expressly stating dates, he still continues to draw, on the same or on adjoining pages, sacred and profane personages who have no reason for being placed together except that the chroniclers make them contemporary, e.g. Hercules and Jephthah, Samuel and Aegisthus, Numa Pompilius and Isaiah, etc. In the text of his inscriptions also are signs which seem to show that he took his subjects, not, as might be guessed, from the conversation of some literary friend, but from an actual manuscript which he had before him. Thus for "Ragau" is written "Ragan," and for "Taltibio," "Taltileo"-mistakes which could not be made by ear, but could easily be made by eye.

Historical authorities of the Middle Age: Eusebius, Orosius, Isidore, etc.

Before going farther, it seems desirable that the student should have a clear general idea of the character and sources of those conceptions of the world's past which were condensed for popular information in compendiums and brief chronicles of the kind in question. To draw up and tabulate the chronology of universal history had been a task which had much occupied men of learning in the declining ages of the pagan world. The chief compiler of this kind under the Roman Empire had been one Julius Africanus, who lived in the time of Marcus Aurelius. In the fourth century after Christ, Eusebius, the famous and learned Bishop of Caesarea, founding himself on the work of Africanus, had compiled a Chronicle in two parts -an epitome and disquisition on method followed by chronological tables - and his work, as translated, edited, and continued in Latin by St. Jerome (for the original Greek text had been early lost), became for the early Christian Church and throughout the Middle Age the standard source and authority for all ideas of the order and synchronism of historical events

¹ Giving, that is to say, each story as an instance of this or that principle, motive, or quality previously defined. Valerius Maximus was a rather dual and affected writer of the regin of Tiberius, and his Festersus et ditersum numerabilium libri vi. was one of the favourite books of the Middle Age and carly Renaissance, having been printed some dozen times north and south of the Alps before the end of the fitteenth century. It is compiled on the above plan, which remained until the other day, as every one knows, that of the ordinary school theme.

from the Creation. Next to Eusebius as a source for subsequent compilers comes Paulus Orosius, a scholar and theologian of Tarragona, whose book of Histories (Historiarum adversus paganos libri septem) was written under the patronage and encouragement of St. Augustine in 416-417, three years after the sack of Rome by Alaric. Its special object was to teach persons whose faith had been shaken by the calamities of the time that antiquity had suffered and been scourged in like manner without enjoying the same consolations; 1 and its childish confusions and inaccuracies show how far the world had by this time drifted from any clear or just conceptions of the past. It was translated by King Alfred, and passed throughout the Middle Age as an authoritative text-book. Two hundred years later another learned Spaniard, St. Isidore, Bishop of Seville from 600 to 636, wrote a brief general Chronicle (preceding his special history of the Goths and Vandals), in which he introduced the division of time into six periods or ages of the World :-

- 1. From the Creation to the Deluge.
- 2. From the Deluge to Abraham.
- 3. From Abraham to David.
- 4. From David to the Babylonian Captivity.
- 5. From the Captivity to the Birth of Christ.
- 6. From the Birth of Christ onwards.

Isidore was closely followed in the next century by Bede, and his system of the division of time into six ages was adopted by nearly all subsequent compilers desiring to set forth their matter properly secundum ordinem temporum. In the later Middle Age a summary, more or less extended, of universal history formed part of the scheme of those numerous writers who undertook to formulate in encyclopædic shape the whole body of human knowledge, or imaginary knowledge, that was accessible to them. Vincent of Beauvais, a French Dominican writing in the first half of the thirteenth century, may be taken as a typical example of such encyclopædists. Of Vincent's huge compilation, the Bibliotheca Mundi or Speculum majus, one division consists of the Speculum historiale (popular in the French translation of Jehan de Vignay as the Miroir hystorial). This is a Universal Chronicle, the more valuable to the modern student of mediæval culture inasmuch as it consists chiefly of quotations from authorities. Besides the chronology of Eusebius, the Histories of Orosius, and the Chronicle of Isidore, the sources of these later compilers in the Middle Age included especially references to Gentile history in the works of early Christian fathers, such as St. Augustine's City of God, the De

³ The same occasion and the same motive—that of answering the contentions of Symmachus and others who insisted on the greater happiness or pagan times—inspired St. Augustine, as is well known, in the composition of his own great work, The Gity of God.

Praeparatione Evangelica of Eusebius, and the Stromateis of Clement of Alexandria, together with what they knew of ancient tradition from such Latin historians and historical compilers as were still read, together with more scanty and hesitating references to the Latin poets. For Hebrew history, besides the Bible itself and Josephus, a book much in use was the Historia Scholastica of Petrus Comestor (died 1178), who sets forth that history in a continuous narrative, with additions from Rabbinical and other sources, and brief notes of contemporary events in the pagan world.¹

Popular compendiums derived fros such authorities.

From such, still relatively learned, compilations of famous doctors towards the close of the Middle Age there filtered down to the unlearned, through popular abridgments and summaries, a uniform and narrow cycle of ideas concerning the past, which, as time went on, became more and more mixed up with others founded on oral tradition and popular imagination. Thus the tale of Troy was known originally to the Middle Age not through Homer but through the forged books current under the names of Dares Phrygius, and Dictys Cretensis, and eventually through the romance poems or prose writings founded upon these: in France especially the Roman de Troie of Benoît de Sainte Maure, in Italy the Historia Trojana of Guido delle Colonnethe influence of which last we shall not fail to trace in some of the drawings of our Chronicle. In like manner the story of Alexander, even the story of the Aeneid, and still more the personality of Virgil himself, became transformed through the working of the romance spirit and the spirit of folk-lore into something unrecognisably remote from their original selves, and reacted upon the writers of historical manuals and anecdote-books.

Equal reverence for Jewish and Pagan past: the Sibyls.

In all these confused retrospects of the Christian Middle Age upon the past, a tendency which existed from the beginning, and increased towards the dawn of the Renaissance, was to regard with equal or all but equal reverence the personages and legends of pagan and of Jewish antiquity. The past was the past, seen through mists indeed, but through mists of glory;

the greatness of Rome and the wisdom of Greece had never really been forgotten; and in order to justify the fondness with which men turned towards the thoughts of those ages, they were accustomed to dwell especially on those characters of the Gentile world who could be regarded as endowed with the spirit of prophecy and some foreknowledge of the true religion. Foremost among these, of course, were the Sibyls. The Church had early adopted these virgin soothsayers, reputed to have lived in various regions of the ancient Roman, Greek, and Eastern world, into a kind of subordinate association with the Hebrew prophets. Throughout the days of the Roman Republic, the fame had been great of that Cumaean Sibyl who had sold the dwindled remnant of her books to Tarquin for so great a price. When this remnant was burnt in the Capitol the dictator Sulla had caused search to be made, in various lands where Sibyls were reported to have prophesied, for other of their oracles to replace it. Stimulated perhaps by the search set on foot by Sulla, a new literature of so-called oracles of the Sibyls sprang up in the first century before Christ among the Hellenising Jews of Alexandria, who forged and circulated, as the utterances of these mythic prophetesses, sets of Greek hexameter verses shadowing forth their own monotheistic creed and Messianic hopes. They were followed during the next three or four centuries by writers of other Alexandrian schools and sects-Judaising Christians, Neoplatonists, and apparently even Christian monks, who contributed to the floating body of feigned Sibylline literature portions conceived according to the spirit of the schools in which they were severally bred; but all dwelling on the oneness of God, and many pointing not obscurely to the coming of a Redeemer. Augustine determined the Church's view of the matter when, quoting a Latin translation of a Greek acrostic current in his day under the name of the Erythraean or the Cumaean Sibyl, of which the first letters formed the name and titles of Christ, he declared that it contained nothing tending to idolatry, and that its author must be counted among those belonging to the City of God. An earlier Christian doctor and controversialist, Lactantius, had asserted of the prophecies attributed to the Sibyls which he had seen that none of them speaks of any God but one, and that therefore, from the midst of paganism, they furnish arguments against the pagan creed. The same Lactantius quotes Varro on the number and names of the various Sibyls (a point on which antiquity itself had been much divided); giving their number as ten, and their names as the Persian, Libyan, Delphian, Cimmerian, Erythraean, Samian, Cumaean, Hellespontic, Phrygian, and Tiburtine. This list was repeated by St. Isidore; and later the ten became

¹ Comestor, or sometimes Manducator, gobbler-up or chewer, it seems not quite certain of what, but it is said of Scripture texts, so full of them were the sermons which he delivered. He was cannon and dean of the cathedral of his native town of Troyes, and afterwards Chancellor of the University of Paris. When we come to the study of he individual drawings, we shall have to go for illustration to the original text of some of the authorities whose characters I have above tried to summarise. In such a summary—intended merely as a reminder to those who have some knowledge of historical ideas in the Middle Age, and as a finger-post to those who have none—it is non encessary to mention the labour of the Byzanine chroniclers who followed in the footsteps of Eusebius, of whom the three chief were Georgius Syncellus, Joannes Malelas, and Georgius Cederaus; since their work did not form part of the learning, nor help to mould the popular ideas, of the Latin West. It may have struck some readers that I have made no mention of the Italian encyclopadist who was Dante's master—Brunetto Latini. But, as it happens, the Tessretto of Brunetto Latini contains in its historical part little to my purpose, or that can help us in the study of the Chronicle drawings.

twelve by the addition of a "Sibylla Europea" and a "Sibylla Agrippa." The chroniclers always mention them, and often give them dates. But what made them living personalities to the Western imagination in the later Middle Age was not this, nor the existence of their supposed oracles in Greek, which no man could read, nor the fact of their acceptance by the Church. It was, first, the ever-increasing fame of Virgil, itself greatly resting on that prophecy of a coming new age which he had put into the mouth of the Cumacan Sibyl in the Fourth Eclogue, and which was eagerly

interpreted in a Christian sense; and secondly, the popularity of a Roman legend of purely Middle Age fabrication, the legend of the Ara Caeli. This told how Augustus had sent for the Tiburtine Sibyl to his house on the Capitol, to consult her on the offer of divine honours made him by the senate: how she answered that a King was coming from heaven who would reign for ever, and with that heaven opened, and he saw a vision of the Virgin and Christ in glory standing on an altar, and heard a voice saying, "This is the altar of the Son of God." Popularised in literature by The Golden Legend, this story was turned to account by art in all the schools of Europe from the thirteenth century down. So were the personages of the twelve Sibyls in general; who began to appear, all or some, in company with the prophets among the sculptured figures

of cathedral doorways and in painted windows and the carvings of choir-stalls. For the artists of the great age in Italy the adoption, into the society of the austere and aged prophet-forms, of these virgin shapes and countenances of the Sibyls, was a godsend. Every one is familiar with them in painted cycles like those of the Sala del Cambio at Perugia, and of the Sixtine Chapel and Sta. Maria della Pace at Rome. In the days of our draughtsman their sculptured forms looked down already from the upper niches of the Campanile at Florence, or could be traced among the fringes of Ghiberti's Gate of Paradise, or the reliefs of the Baptistery altar-table, while they were represented in living show and speech

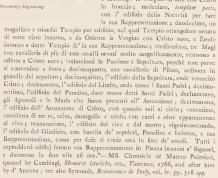
by Florentine boys in the processions and ceremonies in the Cathedral square on St. John's Day, 1 or at the mystery-plays, sacre rappresentazioni, given by the religious confraternities of the city in their halls or in the refectories of convents; wherein Prophets and Sibyls were accustomed to enact their parts together, attering alternate prophecies of the birth of Christ.

In something of a kindred spirit the Persian

¹ The part given to these Gentile profetizzatori dell' intarnazione di Critto in the sacred shows, which were perhaps the most characteristic product of the Florentine popular genius in the fifteenth century, and of

which Florentine painting is to a large extent but the reflection, comes out very clearly in the often-quoted passage from the MS. Chronicle of Matteo Palmieri for 1454. I give the whole passage, which is at several points of use for interpreting our drawings:—

"A di 22, nel principio mosse la croce di Santa Maria del Fiore, con tutti i loro cherici, fanciulli e riteo a loro sei cantori secondo, le compagnie di Jacopo cimatore e Nofri calaziole con circa trenta fanciulli vestiti di bianco e angioletti; terzo, edifizio di San Michel Agnolo, al quale sopratava Iddio Padre in una nuvola, e in Piazza al dirimpetto a' Signori, fecero Rappresentazione della battaglia angolica, quando Lucifero fu co' sua agnoli maladetti cacciato di ecilo; quarto, la compagnia di ser Antonio e Piero di Mariano, con cinca trenta fanciulli vestiti di bianco, e agnoletti; quinto, l'edifizio di Adamo, che in piazza fe' Rappresentazione di quando Iddio eroò Adamo e poi Eva, fe' loro il comandamento, e la loro disobbedienza infino a cacciari di Paradiso, con la tentazione prima del serpente, ed aitre appartenenez; sesto, un Moirè a cavallo, con assi cavalleria di principali del popolo d' Isdraello ed altri; settimo, l'edifizio di Moisè, il quale in Piazza fe' la Rappresentazione di quando Iddio in di la legge; o trato, più profeti e sibili con Ermes e Trimegisto e altri profetizzatori dell' incarnazione di Cristo; nono, l'edifizio della Annonziata, che fe' la sua Rappresentazione; decimo, Ortaviano imperatore con molta cavalleria e con la sibilla li predispede dovera nascer Cristo, e mostrogli la Vergine in aria con Cristo in braccio; undecimo, traplam partic, con l'edificio della Natività per fare la sua Rappresentazione quanderimo, un sua contra con la sua Rappresentazione di quanderimo, un sua contra con la sua Rappresentazione di quanderimo, un sua con processo dovera nascer Cristo, o mostrogli la Vergine in aria con Cristo in braccio; undecimo, traplam partic, con l'edificio della Natività per fare la sua Rappresentazione e decima della sua Rappresentazione e della quaderimo.





PIG. 4-THE FIBURTINE SIBVL.

Zoroaster and th Magi: Hermes Trismegistus, Orpheus, etc. Zoroaster, the founder of the dual religion of Ormuzd and Ahriman, and reputed inventor of the practice and mystery of its priests, the magians, became accepted as the personification of all the prophetic wisdom of the East. Already in the Greek world, in its best days, there had existed, as Pliny testifies, a craze for the magic of the Persians, as containing the key to the three greatest of sciences, medicine, "mathematics," and theology; and in the mixture of creeds and speculations which characterised the decay of paganism, and of which the chief seat was in the schools of Alexandria,

this curiosity increased more and more. Jew and Platonist were alike attracted to the mysteries, speculative and practical, of Oriental magic; while for the Christian, Zoroaster and all his following gained a degree of reflected honour from the special light vouchsafed to the Magi of the Epiphany. In like manner again, the purely mythical personage of Hermes or Mercurius Trismegistus, identified with the Egyptian god Thoth, came to be regarded as the incarnation of all the wisdom of Egypt, and took his place also among the ancient sages endowed in some degree with the knowledge of the true God. Something of the same veneration was extended to such legendary poets and soothsayers of ancient Greece as Orpheus, Linus, Musaeus, and Olen. In the earlier Christian age there had been put into circulation, chiefly by the Neoplatonists, spurious writ-

ings under the names of nearly all these sages and poets, both of the East and of ancient Greece: and when the Platonic school of Florence gathered about Cosimo de' Medici towards the middle of the fifteenth century, the attention of scholars was fixed upon these spurious writings with at least as much ardour as upon the genuine texts of Greek writers. Marsilio Ficino, specially chosen and educated by Cosimo to be head of the school, used to solace himself chanting "after the antique manner," and with wonderful sweetness, it is said, the hymns of the pseudo-Orpheus to his own accompaniment on the lute; and among the first-fruits of his knowledge of the Greek language was a translation, ordered by and dedicated to his patron, the Pimander, a theological treatise current under the name of the pseudo-Hermes.1

Now the chronicle which our Florentine artist Such personage: had before him would seem to have given special in ur piture-attention to these groups of personages. Orpheus, the provided in the second of the provided in the second of the second o Linus, Musaeus, Zoroaster, Hermes Trismegistus, all figure as might be expected—theirs are names which occur as a matter of course along with others, as viri doctrina excellentes, in the ordinary compendiums of ancient history.2 But besides these we find other names

> of less frequent occurrence, which seem to imply some special knowledge of the personages and ideas of Eastern magic. Such are the mage Hostanes and the good deity of the Zoroastrian creed, Oromasdes, who appears as a turbaned sage in the act of raising one dead from the tomb.

Magic has always been of Distinction between two kinds, one high and sacred, not shorted by our communing with the divine artist. mysteries of things, the other vulgar and profane, trafficking with demons and practising impious arts. And it has never been found easy to keep the two separate. Already in the second century A.D., when Apuleius of Madaura, the author of The Golden Ass, was accused of winning the hand of a rich widow by help of black arts, in his Apologia or defence before his judges he had insisted strongly on this distinction,3 and on the priestly and sublime character of the

CETVRPROPHETA E VIRGINE NONE DAZZER LEN'TA MATRA" VI LLA
AVERTA LOPERA ECHONZIDERARE
DOVELPROFETA GRANDE AIN CHARANARE
LAVERIMENTO CHE ALTA VILLA
NELVENTE VERGINAL DVAWNANCILLA
ZANGA CONCIUNTO DVOM MOGTALZAFARE
ECHOTALCHOZA FIE ZOPAR, NATVERA
EATTA PER CHVEL CHERVO CHE IDIO DA RA

11G. 5.-THE DELPHIAN SIBYL

true magians of the East. And when thirteen centuries afterwards Marsilio Ficino, by reason of his

1 "Brevi igitur Graceas literas edoctus, Platina, ut accepi, praeceptore Orphei hymnos exposuit, miraque, ut ferunt, dulcedine ad lyram antiquo more cecinit; paulloque post Mercerii Tiramegisti librum de origine mundi in Latino, Cosmo hortante, veriti."—I'la Marrilli Fichii, per Joannem Corsium, in Ph. Villani, Liber de civilatis Flerentia Fansasis civibas, etc., Florence, 1847. Ficino, in one of his own letters, gives the year 1463 as the date of his translating of the Plenader. the date of his translation of the Pimander

a On all these pseudo-Hermetica, pseudo-Zoroastrica, pseudo-Orphica, etc., Fabricius, Bibl. Gracca, vol. is, gives all the references that are needed.

After quoting a passage to his purposes from the [pseudo] Alcibiades of Plato, he pleads thus: "Auditisme magiam, quam temere accusatis, ariem esse dis immortalibus acceptam, colendi cos ac venerandi pergnaram, piam scilicet et divini scientem, iam inde a Zoroastre et Oromaze auctoribus suis nobilem, coelitum antistitem? quippe quae inter prima regalia docetur, nec ulli temere inter Persas concessum est magum esse, haud magis quam regnare."—Apul. Apol. xxvi, ad init.

lifelong studies in medicine, star-lore, and the other mysteries for the keys of which his age turned to the Neoplatonists and the Kabbalah, was in danger of being traduced in his old age before the Pope as a trafficker in magic arts, he defends himself on the same grounds and almost in the same language.1 But our draughtsman is a man not of learning but of the people, and the popular imagination takes

no notice of such distinctions. On the contrary, he shows a peculiar delight in depicting these legendary sages and mages in the character of common sorcerers; placing them within regular magic circles, where they practise incantations and suffumigations, and are surrounded and ministered to by flights of demons. In the same guise, and operating by the same agencies, is also represented Apollo as the father of medicine. These scenes of necromancy stand alone, so far as I know, in the Italian art of the age. They may remind the reader of the famous chapter of Benvenuto Cellini's autobiography, written nearly a century later, where he describes the nocturnal incantations of a necromancer in the Colosseum at Rome. It is to be noticed that the artist gives all his magicians strongly-marked Jewish features. Can some of his sitters or acquaintances be of that race? Or

possibly under the dawning influence of those combined Neoplatonist and Kabbalistic studies, which before the close of the century worked with so powerful an effect on the mind not only of Florence, but of Europe?

Having in mind these special points in our artist's His immediate M8. authority not choice and arrangement of his subjects, I made some discovered, search in the libraries of Florence in hopes of possibly finding, among the manuscript chronicles preserved there,

> one which from internal evidence could be identified as being the actual text which he had followed. The search was not successful: lack of leisure prevented it from being exhaustive: but one manuscript of the fifteenth century I did find which was in other respects very closely akin to the object of my search. This is a fragmentary Sommario or Breve Historia universale preserved in the National Library.1 In point of date, style, and knowledge it is as near as possible to such an one as our draughtsman must have had before him, following in a dim confused way the Eusebian chronology and the Isidorian division of the ages, and full of the quaint puerility of conception and

These abridged general Chronicles and the chronicles were not among art of miniature-the subjects habitually picture-chronicle of Leonardo da chosen for illuminated de- Besozzo. coration by the scribes and miniature-painters of the

expression which marks the

lower class of the vernacular

literature of the time.

Middle Age. Among French manuscripts it is not indeed rare to find illuminated copies of certain books of general history, e.g. the aforesaid Miroir hystorial, translated by

1 Bibl. mat., Cat. xxv. iv. 565 (li. iv. 348). The history begins thus: "Comincieremo d' Adamo e diremo che in lui si comincio la prima etade del seculo che bastoe insinoa Noe e furono anni 2242 e furono nel detto tempo x gienerazioni e la seconda ceta si fu de Noe dov' ella incomincio infino a Abraham che . . . bastoe 930 anni anche furono nel detto tempo x gienerazioni. gicnerazioni e la seconua eta sa. ... Abraham che ... bastoc 930 anni anche farono nel detto tempo x gienerazione ... e la terza etade del seculo si comincio d' Abram e bastoc fino a 910 anni et furono del detto tempo xiiij, gienerazioni e la quarta etade si comincio del principe Moise e bastoc infino a re Davit cio fu infine alla tramutazione di banbillonia ... e la quinta etade si comincio della tramutazione di banbillonia e bastoc insino al tempo di XPO nostro Signore." I shall



-CADMUS, PROSERPINE, MIDAS, GIDEON, KTC.

can the chronicler whom he followed have come 1 "Neque de magia hace prophuna, quae cultu daemonum nititur, verbum quidem ullum asseveravi, sed de magia naturali, quae rebus naturalibus ad prosperam corporum valetudinem coelestium beneficia capit, effici mentionem. Quae sane facultas tam concedenda videtur ingeniis legitime utentibus, quam medicina & agricultura iure conceditur, tantoque ciam magis quanto perfectior est industria, terrenis coclestia copulatas. Ex hac officina Magi omnium primi Christum statim natum adoraverunt. Quid igitur expavescis omnum primi Christam statim natum adoraverunt. Quid igitur expaveccis Magi nomen formidolose? nomen Evangelio gratiosum, guod non maleficum & veneficum, sed sapientem tonat & sacerdotem. . . . Denique duo sunt magiae genera. Unum quidem cortum, qui certo quodam cultu datenonas sibi conciliant, quorum opera freti fabricant saepe portenta. Hoc autem penitus explosum est, quando princeps huius mundi ciectus est foras. Alterum vero eorum qui naturales materias opportune causis subiciount naturalibus, mira quadam ratione formandas."—Martilli Fichi Apalogia.

Jehan de Vignay from Vincent de Beauvais; the translation made by Jehan Goulein in 1370 from the Chronicle of William, Bishop of Burgos; and various anonymous compilations known as Trésor des Ystoires, Livre des anciennes Ystoires, Livre d'Orose, Histoire des Roumains, etc. There is another well-known class of French manuscript chronicles in the form of a long roll, sometimes histories of the world in tabular form, sometimes local chronicles with a brief general history from the Creation prefixed; and these rolls are often adorned with circular miniatures representing the events and personages of the story. There exist also among Italian manuscripts a few examples of general chronicles with miniature paintings-but usually, so far as I know, insignificant. An exception is the important series of miniatures executed between 1435

and 1442 by a Lombard artist working in Naples, Leonardo da Besozzo (signing always Leonardus Bissutius). This was formerly in the Morbio Library, and was sold at Berlin in 1885.1 It consists of a set of miniatures which resemble our own set of drawings in this, that they have almost no text except the names of the personages, and therefore constitute, what I have called our series, a true Picture - Chronicle.

Early printea

ehronicles with woodcut illustra

The miniatures are arranged in three tiers on a page, and illustrate the entire history of the world from Adam to Tamerlane; whereas our draughtsman does not bring his work down into the Christian era or sixth age of the world at all, but ends with Julius Caesar and Virgil for the latest characters in his history-interrupted whether by death, by fatigue with the work, or by some other cause which we cannot conjecture.

Fifty years later than this, after the invention of printing, the illustration of historical summaries began to give a good share of employment to the designers of woodcuts for printed books. In Northern Europe one of the most popular of these compendiums was the

Fasciculus Temporum current as the work of a Carthusian 1 Described by H. Brockhaus in Gesammelte Studien zur Kunstgeschichte, Festgabe fur Anton Springer, Leipzig, 1885.

monk, Werner Rolewinck. Of this many editions were printed in the last quarter of the fifteenth century both in Germany and at Venice. The Venice editions of 1479 and '80 are both adorned with rough woodcuts, little fancy views of Noah's ark and of several cities: in the 1481 edition appear a larger number of cuts, and a set of copies from these adorn another edition of 1484. In 1483 appeared at Bergamo the first edition of the Supplementum Chronicarum of Jacobus Philippus Foresti (Bergomensis), a new and somewhat scholarly compilation of which the author had studied the earlier Christian and some classical authorities at first hand. The first edition is without cuts: but a series of others published at Venice in 1486, 1490, and subsequent years are illustrated with woodcuts-not good-of the Creation, the Temptation, the Expulsion, and the

Death of Abel, and a varying succession of views of cities. After this follows, on a much more ambitious and extensive scale, the great Nuremberg Chronicle, compiled by Hartmann Schedel and published by Anton Koberger at Nuremberg in 1493, with a profusion of cuts by Wolgemut (the master of Dürer) and Pleydenwurff. In this, we have the crowning result of the combined efforts



FIG. 7.—THE TEMPTATION AND EXPULSION.

of scholar, artist, and bookseller in the early Renaissance at producing a sumptuous figured History of the World.

But the drawings of our series belong to a date Our drawing earlier than the invention of printing, or at least than earlier than the woodcut book: its introduction into common use in Italy. They perhaps meant to be engraved on copper. cannot, as will presently be shown, be put later than the decade 1455-1465, standing thus about midway in time between the illuminations of Leonardo da Besozzo and the Venice printed chronicles of the closing century. These were the years when the new art of engraving on copper was being diligently practised and improved by some of the goldsmiths of Florence. We shall by and by see reason to suppose that our Chronicle drawings were the work of one of these goldsmiths, and may have been made with a special view to engraving. One of the main uses of that art in Florence in these days was, in fact, to produce sets of

designs in illustration of some popular cycle of subjects, often bearing the text engraved at foot. Two such sets are about contemporary with our draughtsman, and one of them at least, as we shall presently see occasion to believe, is by his own hand. These are a series of Planets, in which the engraver has given at foot texts probably drawn from some manual of popular astrology, setting forth the character and influence of each planet; and a series of twenty-four Prophets and twelve Sibyls, in which he has in like manner placed a rhyming text at the foot of each figure. In this last

As to their artistic character, their origin, and the The drawings: date and school to which they belong, it is plain to Florentine any fairly-instructed eye that they are the work of a Florentine goldsmith-draughtsman within a year or two before or after the date 1460. The Tuscan and specifically Florentine character of the series is evident on many grounds. The names, for one thing, are written as no one but a Florentine speaks, with the guttural aspirate almost always instead of the letter c or q, as "huesta" for "questa," "sehonda" for "seconda," "difihata" for "edificata," and "Denhalion" for "Deu-



FIG. 6 - THE BUILDING OF THE ARK

case the texts are derived from a known source: they are the speeches written by Feo Belcari, a devont poet attached to the service and person of Cosimo de' Medici and his successors, for delivery by the actors who impersonated these foreseers and foretellers of Christ, in the manner above narrated, in a primitive mystery-play or sacra rappresentazione of the Annunciation. So much in general for the subjects of the drawings we are about to study, and for their character as illustrations to a summary of universal history ending before the Christian era. Particulars as to the subjects severally will be found later on, in the text facing each drawing.

calion." Then amid the jumble of his architectural backgrounds and views of cities, Tuscan, and again specifically Florentine, elements are easily to be recognised. Such are the system of tiling on the roofs, in which a row of flat and a row of curved tiles occur alternately; the weathercocks in the guise, still in use at Florence, of a lion, one of the symbols of the city; the familiar iron brackets (ganci or attaccaroba) on the walls of houses, for carrying horizontal poles on which were hung birdcages, washing, or on festive occasions rugs and draperies (see Pls. XIX. XXXVIII.-XXXIX. LI. etc.). Neither could this conception of human types and figures possibly belong to any other school than

the Florentine. There prevailed among a special group of artists of that school in the first half of the fifteenth century a spirit of rude and vigorous realism, deeply interested in the energies of life but not at all in its graces, and content to reproduce the commonest and coarsest physical types which filled the streets and workshops of the city, and the roughest and most natural actions, with little or no regard to antique precedents or to the search for spiritual and physical refinement; and to this group (presently to be more fully treated) our draughtsman obviously belongs.

Taking his school, then, for granted as the Florentine, we can fix his approximate date by considerations almost equally obvious. For one thing, both in the

onsiderations which fix their date, rchitectural and ecorative ideals. Romanesque and Renaissance defeating Gothic, can be traced in such backgrounds, from the works of Cimabue and his school at Assisi down to those of Raphael and his followers at the Vatican, almost more fully than in the existing monuments of the architect's art. (The combinations of street and palace, court, colonnade, and temple, which help to fill Benozzo Gozzoli's animated backgrounds in the long series of his frescoes at Pisa, will occur to every reader as prominent examples in this order of design.) The painters inventing these backgrounds not being tied by any practical conditions, it ensued that their imaginary constructions were at all times apt to contain impracticable and fantastic elements. Few architectural dreamers show themselves more im-



FIG. 9.—PAÇADE OF PALAZZO RUCELLAI, FLORENCE: BY ALBERTI.

FIG. 11-FAÇADE OF PALAZZO PAZZI (QUARATESI), FLORENCE: BY BRUNELLESCHI.

scheme of some of his figure subjects and in the enrichments of some of his architectural designs, we find him taking hints from Ghiberti's "Doors of Paradise" (1425-1452), which gives a sufficient terminus a quo from which to seek it. Next, in architectural and decorative design generally, he shows himself inspired almost to intoxication with the classical motives borrowed from Roman remains and brought into universal use by the great early masters of the Renaissance in the first half of the fifteenth century at Florence. Throughout the history of Italian art since its revival, alike in miniature and in monumental painting, the composing of architectural backgrounds to the scenes depicted had been a favourite part of the artist's business. The history of architectural ideals, Gothic displacing

practicable and more fantastic, or design streets and buildings in a clumsier taste and with less knowledge of perspective, than our draughtsman. These backgrounds are the worst part of his work. But amid all their craziness it is easy to see that the Florence he knew was the transformed Florence of 1430–1460, the Florence of Brunelleschi (though strangely Brunelleschi's great triumph of the Cathedral dome is nowhere recognisably figured), of Michelozzo, and of Alberti; the Florence of houses like the Pazzi (Quaratesi), the Medici (Riccardi), and Rucellai palaces; of colonnades like those of Sta. Maria Novella and the Innocenti; of rich combinations of sculpture and architectural decoration in the new taste, like the organ galleries of Donatello and Luca della Robbia with their reliefs of singing

children, or the mural monuments by Bernardo Rossellino and Desiderio da Settignano in Santa Croce. The bilobed round-headed window of Florentine Renaissance everywhere prevails. So do rich classical cornices and mouldings, the egg and tongue, the dentil, the Doric cymatium, the decorated torus in the form of a running wreath of leaves, the frieze of winged children's heads. It is only in very rare instances that in the decoration of window openings our draughtsman goes back to the Gothic and earlier Romanesque fashion of the twisted colonnello (e.g. Pl. VII.). If in the design of streets and complex groups of buildings he is apt to run into the chaotic and the uncouth, and to show that a knowledge of practicable structure and

LXVIII.), are caskets conceived in the dreams of a jeweller delighted beyond measure with the new forms of design and ornamentation borrowed from the antique, and lavishing them excitedly and uncritically. His temple of Venus (Pl. LVII.) is like a pulpit of Donatello or Rossellino, again remodelled in the dream of a jeweller, and put on paper with a passion of love and care in the rendering of every enrichment and detail.

Now all these characteristics do not belong to Mixture of Gothic the days when the Renaissance spirit was gradually and early R refining itself by study and self-criticism, but to the early half-taught stage and first intoxication of that spirit. A still plainer mark of early date is to be found



FIG. 11.—SCROLL ORNAMENT FROM THE PORTA DELLA MANDORIA, DUOMO, FLORENCE. scientific perspective forms no part of his training, he can do very much better with single architectural features, such as loggie, chapels or temples, shrines or tabernacles, and with the minor and decorative parts of design, as in chamber interiors, the heads and frames of doors, and the like. In all such things he is a greedy imitator of Donatello and his immediate followers, Desiderio da Settignano and Bernardo Rossellino, applying architectural forms and mouldings as they did, only with exaggeration, to cover every inch of surface with an excessive richness of classical ornament. He takes surprising delight in the mechanical exercise of drawing every detail of enriched mouldings and surface arabesques. His Tower of Babel (Pl. VII.), still more his temples of Themis and of Solomon (Pls. XLIV.



SCROLL ORNAMENT FROM ANGLE OF SARCOPHAGUS: BY VERROCCHIO.

in our artist's crude commixture of classic with Gothic decorative forms. I have said that in the design of streets and buildings he never goes back to Gothic motives. But in that of thrones, chariots, candelabra, and other such decorative objects, his taste, like that of his contemporaries until past the mid-century, is still partly Gothic. Donatello, whose influence, as we shall see, seems chiefly to have formed him, was himself no purist. Beginning to work in a time of transition, and accustomed to supply statues for the decoration of Gothic buildings, the Campanile, Or San Michele, etc., he would sometimes in his own decorative schemes admit motives that savour of the Gothic, in rich and sometimes cumbrous combination with those of the Renaissance. But in such combinations no one is so

daring as our draughtsman. There is a particular form of rich conventional leaf-scroll, often ending in a twisted sheaf or ear of grains or berries, which is particularly characteristic of later Gothic decoration in Florence between about 1370 and 1420. Here (Fig. 11) is a characteristic example from the Porta della Mandorla of the Florence Cathedral, the joint work of Niccolò d' Arezzo and Nanni di Banco (ahout 1408). In the hands of a younger generation scroll-work of essentially similar fancy falls more into the forms of the Greek acanthus, as in the angle decorations of Verrocchio's famous sarcophagus of Piero and Giovanni de' Medici in S. Lorenzo (1472) (Fig. 12). Our jeweller-draughtsman delights in extravagant and crude combinations, which are quite his own, of this late Gothic scroll-work with

following of similar efforts in the work of Paolo Uccello. Before the close of the third quarter of the century Florentine art had shaken itself, in the hands of even minor masters, almost free of such stiffnesses as these, and their presence is a sure mark of early date.

Coming to the argument to be derived from costumes; Costume: the two-some of these are purely imaginary, but others are penked kend-dress. taken from real life. Eastern kings and sages are dressed always in long robes and cloaks, generally having the borders embroidered with feigned Oriental characters, and wear on their heads either turbans or great fantastic crowns, mitres, and tiaras exaggerated from what was known of Byzantine and Turkish use. Warriors, whether Jewish or Gentile, wear armour, the ground-idea of which is borrowed from Roman



FIG. 14 PROCESSION OF THE QUEEN OF SHEBA.

the newly-revived classic leaf-wreath and festoon (see Pls. XVI. XVII. LII. LXI. LXII.).

Archaic touches in

Such decorative vagaries are quite enough to prove the relatively early date of the drawings; but a stronger proof is to be found both in the character of the work itself and in the costumes of the figures. In the style of draughtsmanship there is an unmistakable touch of archaism. The immediate influence of the great naturalist masters of the opening century, Castagno, Uccello, and Masaccio, is seen both in heads and draperies. A stiffness in the expression of movement is born of the artist's desire to give more life to his figures than he can fully compass. There is a conscious effort in certain bold attempts at fore-shortening (see particularly the arm of the Delphic Sibyl, Pl. XXXVI., and the body of one of the little new-created men in the Deucalion, Pl. XLV.), which shows a very close coins and bas-reliefs, but which in detail is altered out of recognition by the fanciful enrichment of kilts, shoulder-pieces, knee-pieces, nipple and navel ornaments, etc. (compare the Roman soldiers in the engraving over-leaf, Fig. 14), the decoration of helmets with every extravagant device of wings, dragons, spikes, the heads of monsters, and immense towering plumes. A gradual enrichment of imaginary armour in this sense is to be traced throughout the sculpture of the early Renaissance from the soldiers of Ghiberti's gates (Fig. 88) to those of Verrocchio in the famous altartable in the Opera del Duomo (Fig. 108). In like manner ancient gems have suggested the semi-Grecian drapery of the Amazon and of Medea (Pls. XXXIX. LVIII.), which is already almost the same as is employed by a younger generation of artists-especially Botticelli-for their ideal figures. But many of the



From a Florentine filterath-century Engravious.

other heroines, e.g. Hecuba and Helen (Pls. LVII. and LVIII.), wear a costume which was actually in use on festal occasions between 1420 and 1460, but between 1460 and 1470 was modified or disappeared. This was the period of heavy materials, rich brocades, stiff gold embroideries, and high horned headdresses for women. The fashion of such sumptuous and ponderous garments came in from France in the early years of the fifteenth century. (French fashions were called in Florence "alla Parigina," and a young gallant dressed in them a "Parigino.") In private holidays and festivities, and still more in public shows and ceremonies, the riches displayed in the way of such velvets and cloths, embossed and gold-embroidered, were immense. A lively representation of them is contained in numbers of paintings dating from this time, elaboand 1470 (Figs. 16, 111) from the designs of Pollaiuolo, and in the emblematic figures of Virtues on the gate designed by Michelozzo in 1457 for the Medici bank at Milan. It prevails also in those engravings of the Planets to which I have referred, and which we know to have been done earlier than 1465, and in a kindred series hereafter to be discussed, known as the Otto prints. The fashion seems to have been at its height about 1420-1450; in works of art later than the sixties it is apparently not to be found.1 From about that date and onwards the heavy materials and stiff folds give place (more noticeably, it is true, in the work of Botticelli than in that of other masters) to lighter draperies, that begin to flutter and curl about the ankles of women as they move; while all masters alike show the heads of women uncovered, or adorned



FIG. 15.-RECEPTION OF AENEAS BY DIDO AT CARTHAGE

rately gilt and patterned, which decorate the sides and ends of marriage-chests (cassoni) or the surface of marriage-trays. A particular feature of the women's gala costume in all such representations is the high two-horned head-dress with short depending veils (a modification of the original Burgundian hennin with its single peak and long veil). A well-known early and dated example of this head-dress in Florence is the cassone at the Academy representing the festivities held at a Ricasoli-Adimari marriage in 1421 (see Fig. 90). It prevails constantly all through the early group of cassone pictures already referred to. We find it in varying forms, now higher, now lower, in the frescoes of Piero della Francesca at Arezzo (1453-1454), in manuscripts of the mid-century like the famous illuminated Virgil of the Riccardiana library (Fig. 15), in the altar-cloth embroidered for the Baptistery between 1465

with light scarves and strings of pearls twisted fancifully into the hair.

Taking our artist's date, then, as established within Date of draughts a few years of 1460, and probably as much before as to prove his after, we come to the next point, that of his belonging at a galdania of Position of 1 evidently to the craft of goldsmith. No student needs craft in Florence to be told how important was that craft in the history of Florentine art; how of the famous painters and sculptors of the school, many, like Ghiberti, A. Pollaiuolo, Verrocchio, Ghirlandaio, Botticelli, sprang from the goldsmith's shop, and how not a few of these, of whom Verrocchio is the central type, practised and taught together the arts of jewellery, sculpture, and painting. By what Vasari calls this stretta dimestichezza

¹ The matter is discussed by Dr. Lippmann in connection with the famous primitive portrait-engraving formerly in the Piot Collection and now at Berlin, Jahrbuch der k.-preuss. Kunstsammlungen, vol. i. (1880), p. 11.

of the goldsmith's art in Florence with the others, by its intimate influence upon those of the sculptor and painter, the whole work of the school, alike in its treatment of human form and of plastic and pictorial decoration, was profoundly affected.

A goldsmith's shop
as figured in an
early engraving.

A lively symbol of the close relations of these three crafts is afforded by one of the engravings of the Planet series, viz. that which represents Mercury and the various kinds of men subject to his influence, chiefly followers of the arts and sciences. I shall need to come back to this print for a later part of my argument; meanwhile let us examine it a little closely here.\(^1\) Mercury, a youthful god dressed like a young Florentine beau "alla Parigina," rides in the sky on a chariot drawn by eagles, fancifully designed with wreaths, wings, and

and Ptolemy), looking on while another holds up to them an armillary sphere. On the left are the arts and studies which specially concern us. On the ground in front kneels a sculptor or sculptor's apprentice working with hammer and chisel at a female bust, with a finished bust of a warrior on its pedestal close by. A little further back is a house, against the upper wall of which stands a painter on a scaffolding, painting wreath and ribbon decorations at the top of the space assigned him, while his apprentice grinds the colours at a table by his side. Below the painter, and filling the space in the design between his trade and the sculptor's, comes the jeweller's shop, which is exactly like shops still existing on the Ponte Vecchio, in the form of a wooden booth or box, of which the shutter or lid is hooked up



FIG. 16.—THE HEAD OF JOHN THE BAPTIST BROUGHT TO HERODIAS.

From the Altar-clath of the Raptisters, Florence, embroidered from the designs of Autonia Palainal

lions' claws, and bearing on the wheels the signs of Virgo and Sagittarius. Below is a street with a loggia (somewhat resembling the loggia de' Lanzi), a church with a tower like that of Santa Croce, and houses. The house on the right is of an architecture fancifully decorated with mixed classical and Gothic elements: in the open upper chamber sits a group of musicians at the organ: in the chamber below are two scholars deep in their books, and in the background a clockmaker adjusting the weights of a clock. Outside sits a youthful traveller, apparently being entertained by an inn-keeper. Further back in the street stand a group of three Eastern sages (probably Zoroaster, Pythagoras,

¹ (Fig. 17.) The whole series, together with a variety of Northern copies and derivatives from it, is reproduced in facsimile, with text by Dr. Lippmann, in the publications of the Chalcographical Society, 1896.

by day and let down and locked at night. Inside the booth the goldsmiths ply their trade. One sits before an anvil, while his apprentice hands him the hammer from behind; the other is engaged at the craft, then new, of engraving a copper-plate for printing. We can see quite clearly the large square plate before him (too large for a niello plate) with the figure of a man already marked on it in outline, two gravers, of the same form as is still in use, on the counter in front of him, and what seems to be an ink-pot and pad by his elbow. Against the inner wall of the shop are ranged wares for sale, repoussé trays, a jar, and waist-belts with ornamental buckles hung on a rod. In front of the shop stands a young man apparently discussing a purchase in the shape of a ewer and tray. This print is the work as I hope to show, of the draughtsman of our picture-



MERCURIO E PIANETO MAZCRIVINO POZTO NELZECONDO CIELO ET ZECHO MAPERCHEIA
ZVA ZICITA EMOLTO PAZZIVA LIVI EFREDO CONQVEGLI ZENGNI CH ZONO FREDDI EUMIDO COG
LI VAMIDI ELOTYENTE INGENENNIOZO AMA LEZCIENÇIE MATEMATICA EZTIVOLA MELLE DIVI
NACIONE A ILCORIO GRACILE COE ZCHLET TO ELBRI ZO TTILLI IZTATVRA CHONPIVTA DE
METALLI A LARGIENTO VIVO ELDI ZVO E MERCOLEDI COLLA PRIMA ORA E 11 EZZ
LANOTTE ZVA EDELDI DELLA DOMENICHA A PERAMICO IZZOLE PER NIMICO AVENIE
RE LAZVA VITAOVERO EZALTATIONE EVIRGO LAZV MORTE OVERO, NUMLIACIONE
EPIZCE HA, HAMITACIONE GEMNI DIDI VIRGO DINOTTE VA ENIZ ZENGNI IN 38
DICCOMINCIANDO DA VIRGO IN ZO DI EZ ORE VA VIN ZENGNO SE

chronicle himself. The goldsmith's shop may be taken very likely as representing that in which he himself worked, or at any rate as typical of the many scores of such shops which existed in the Florence of his day.

How our draughts-man proves bimself of the craft. The proofs which his Chronicle-drawings contain of his character as a jeweller are many. In his landscape foregrounds, though he draws birds and animals realistically, he invariably conventionalises his plants into forms of metallic shape and symmetry, and we see perfectly natural hares and rabbits crouching among

> ornamental sprays and candelabra. Just so do the earlier goldsmith-engravers of Germany, and notably the Master E. S., and to a less extreme extent, Martin Schongauer. His conception of temples and shrines,

in the purely ornamental parts of his work he is always at his ease. His design of helmets, plumes, swords, and daggers and their sheaths, crowns, and mitres, the embroideries of robes and all such matters, is rich and fantastic in the extreme, fantastic often to grotesqueness, but in these things his hand is always equal to his invention, and the execution (except sometimes in the matter of perspective, where his knowledge fails him) is quite masterly and unfaltering.

Having now got the character of our master well His artistic place established as a Florentine goldsmith-draughtsman and affinities: of about 1455-1465, let us proceed to examine more certain group of furniture planter. closely his artistic place and affinities among the contemporary schools of that city. There is much that



FIG. 18.-WINGED BOYS CARRYING WREATHS; BY JACOPO DELLA QUERCIA.

as we have already said, is not that of an architect, but of a jeweller, bent on devising enrichments that could not be carried out on a large scale in stone, but only on casket scale — if indeed on that — in metal.1 His definition of the human form, alike in outline and in modelling the planes of the body with the brush, shows exactly the same feeling as that of Pollaiuolo and other Florentine masters of kindred training, the special training, that is, of the goldsmith's shop. Strongest evidence of all, whereas in the drawing and action of figures he is uncertain, sometimes almost as good as the best masters of his day, at other times stiff or wavering,

³ I do not wish to push this argument too far. It is possible that such enriched structures may have been suggested by those which were actually built and decorated in wood to be drawn through the town on St. John's Day; "Castles of wood, indeed, but splendfully fashioned," as they are called by a Greek spectator who came in the train of John Palaeologus to the Council of Florence in 1459, and was smazed and somewhat scandalined at the glories of the show (quoted by A, d'Ancona, Origini del teatre in Italia, i, 205).

at first sight puts him in near relation to a group of anonymous decorative painters of marriage-chests and marriage-trays in the first half of the century. He resembles these particularly by his love of rich costumes, and by the quaint spirit in which he combines a blunt realism in type and action with far-fetched decorative fantasies in dress and accoutrements. Like them, he seems to set visibly before our eyes the aspect of those popular historic pageants of the Florentine streets, on which such rich resources of this kind were lavished 1

1 A lively idea of these riches, at a date even preceding their fullest development, is given in the Hittery of Florence by Goro Dati, written about the end of the fourteenth century:—

"Ginnti al di della vigilia di San Giovanni, la mattina di buon' ora tutte l'Arti fanno la mostra fuori alle pareti delle loro botteghe di tutte le ricche cose, ornamenti e giole: quanti dirappi d' oro e di seta si mostrano ch' adornerebbono dieci reami ! quante giolo; d' oro e d' ariento, e capoletti, e tavole dipinte, e intagli mirabili, e cose che si appartengono a fatti d' arme, sarebbe lungo a contare per ordine. Appresso per la Terra in sull' ora della terra si fa una solenne pricissione di tutti i cherici, preti, monaci e frati, che sono

(compare Fig. 13). But among early paintings of this class, except in the rare instances where the hand of a master like Pesellino (Fig. 62) can be recognised, no distinct artistic individuality has yet been traced. They vary greatly in quality, many being obviously the work of mere journeymen. Perhaps from among them may some day be reconstructed the artistic personality of Dello Delli, if Vasari is right in relating how it was he who during his short period of work in Florence gave the chief impulse to this kind of production.

None known to me can be assigned to the actual hand of our draughtsman, though many spring from an inspiration akin to his.

On the other hand certain specific influences there are, easily to be recognised as those by which the draughtsman of the Chronicle was formed. First and foremost of these is the influence of Donatello, alike in the choice of decorative motives and of types of human form. I have spoken of our artist already as showing himself fairly intoxicated with certain motives borrowed by Donatello and his group at the beginning of the fifteenth century from Roman sarcophaguses, urns, altars, friezes, and door - frames. Chief among these are the

circular wreath with ribbons, carved in relief for the decoration of flat surfaces; the torus moulding treated as a running wreath of oak— or bay-leaves bound with fillets; and the pattern of children carrying and staggering under festoons of wreaths and flowers. Of grande numero di regole, con tante reliquie di Santi, che è una cosa infinita e di grandissima divozione, oltre alla meravigilosa ricchezza di loro adornamenti, con ricchissimi paramenti addosso, quanti n' abbia il mondo, di veste d'oro e di sen e di figure ricmante, e con molte Compagnia ei raguna, con abiti d' angioli, e suoni e stromenti d' ogni ragione, e canti meravigilosi, facendo bellissime Rappresunazioni di que Santi, e di quelle reliquie, a cui onore la fanno."—Goro di Stagio Dati, Isteria di Firenze, Florence, Manni, 1735, p. 85; see A. d'Ancona, Ognijini del tateria in Italia, vol. i. p. 197. Comparet be account of Monaldi as quoted by Richa, Chiese Fiserattise, vol. v. pp. Ivi. 1849.

these motives, and especially of the last two, he makes an immoderate and insatiable use. He puts his leaf-wreath moulding in the most unlikely places, treating it as a member in cornices, as a railing, and what not else; and moreover employs a scale-pattern of similar notched leaves to give a chased and fretted surface to the columns of temples and of candelabra, and even in the design of armour and the cut and fashioning of sleeves. So again with the festoon-bearing children. This very frequent motive of Roman sarcophaguses

and sepulchral urns was copied, I think, for the first time in the Tuscan Renaissance, by Jacopo della Quercia for his sarcophagus of Ilaria del Careto in 1413 (Fig. 18). All the Tuscan sculptors following him throughout the fifteenth century loved it and played with it in new uses of their own, transferring it to the crests of funeral monuments whether in relief or in the round (see the two typical and famous examples, Figs. 19 and 20), to candelabra, and to friezes wherever a frieze could exist, in stone, terra-cotta, or woodwork. To what endless uses our draughtsman puts it we shall see when we come to examine his single subjects. The forms of his boy angels

mingled in the design with these festoons seem taken straight from Donatello's own—sturdy, muscular, somewhat charmless, abounding in vitality and energy rather than in grace. Of the three great sculptors of the early years of the fifteenth century in Florence, Ghiberti (1378-1455), Donatello (1386-1466), and Luca della Robbia (1399-1482), Donatello was, as everybody knows, the special realist or naturalist. With a healthy and genial dependence upon actual life for his inspiration, and an artistic temperament of extraordinary power, he was in the fifteenth-century transformation of Italian art perhaps a stronger creative and stimulating



FIG. 19.—BOY CARRYING WREATH: BY DESIDERIO DA SETTIGNANO.

From the Monument of Carlo Marsuppini, in Sta. Croce, Florence.

Dependence on Donatello in decora tive forms and realistic spirit. force than any other single man. Vitality, energy, individuality, the expression above all things of character and power-these were the qualities which he sought and attained, not excluding charm and beauty on occasion, but also never turning away from rusticity and coarseness.

Just as in sculpture Donatello stands strongly contrasted with Ghiberti, who had the natural gift

naturalist painters: Fra Angelico, Masaccio, Andren del Castagno, Paolo Uccello. of fastidious elegance, and whose ideals ran all in the direction of suavity and grace in type and attitude, so also among painters there prevailed, in the first years of the Renaissance movement. an analogous contrast of idealist and naturalist. At one extreme stood the seraphic dreamer, Fra Angelico (1387-1455); at the other the harsh and masterful students and depictors of natural fact, Andrea del Castagno (1396?-1457), and Paolo Uccello (1397 -1475), with the finely - balanced nature of Masaccio (1401-1428) standing in a sense between them, but leaning rather

towards Donatello and the realists. Castagno, represented to-day by little more than the ten heroic figures from his frescoes in the castle of Legnaia, now transported to Sta. Apollonia Nuova, and the great Last Supper and other Passion frescoes in the same place, impressed the school profoundly by the masterful energy and individuality of his types, sometimes rising to real grandeur, sometimes sinking into harshness and brutality. To kindred qualities Paolo Uccello (1397-1475), now represented by still less-the defaced frescoes of Noah and the Flood in the Chiostro Verde,

the damaged portrait fresco of the Duomo, the scattered series of battle-pieces of which the best is in the National Gallery, etc.—added a passion for the problems of perspective and for the creatures of the wood and field, and filled his pictures with birds and beasts faithfully studied from nature.

In the next or second generation of fifteenth- Younger realists:

Baldovinetti, century artists in Florence, Alessio Baldovinetti (1427-

1499) inherited both these influences, and combined with Uccello's delight in natural history and Castagno's predilection for rude and energetic types and actions, sometimes degenerating into boorish coarseness. a love of landscape detail which was his own. Contemporary with, and perhaps influenced by Baldovinetti in conception of life and choice of types -profoundly influenced at any rate by his seniors Donatello and Paolo Uccellowasthe great goldsmith - draughts man, sculptor, and afterwards painter, Antonio Pollaiuolo (1429-1498), whose

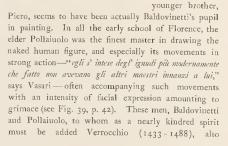




FIG. 20.—BOYS CARRYING WREATHS; BY NICCOLÒ DELL' ARCA.

goldsmith, sculptor, and painter, constitute the two special groups, belonging to two successive generations, of Florentine realists in the fifteenth century; les energumènes du réalisme, as M. Eugène Müntz somewhat harshly calls them. During the third and last quarters of the fifteenth century the opposition between these two differing tendencies of Florentine art began to disappear or become less trenchant. Fra Angelico was dead (1455); his pupil Benozzo Gozzoli, on his return to Florence from Umbria in 1457, absorbed some of the influences of the naturalists; and the vast series of scriptural and legendary illustrations with which he covered the walls of the Riccardi palace, of the Church of St. Augustine at San Gimignano, and of the Campo Santo at Pisa, are evidences of his facile superficial reconciliation of the two opposite tendencies. In the meantime the more powerful spirit of Fra Filippo Lippi (1406-1463), the pupil and to some extent the heir of Masaccio, had instinctively held a middle course; his gift being equally great for the charming and tender expression of devotional sentiment, and for the shrewd apprehension of everyday fact and character. From his studio issued Sandro Botticelli (born in 1447), and fused in the fire of his own imaginative temperament alike the influences which came from this master and from the workshops of the realistgoldsmiths Pollaiuolo and Verrocchio-including, as we shall see, in the days of his youth, apparently some share of influence from our own goldsmith-draughtsman of the Chronicle.

Our draughtsman a But this is to anticipate. Enough for the present realist cloudy aim to these: bis special that to the second naturalist group, the group of relation to Polpollajuolo and of Baldovinetti, our draughtsman clearly Pollaiuolo and of Baldovinetti, our draughtsman clearly and beyond all question belongs. Idealism, in a sense, is ever present with him: but only in the sense of an external and childish glamour of rich costume and fantastic architecture. In the rendering of human types and countenances he is purely and even harshly realist. He seems to have lived among a set of remarkably plain-featured folk, members of his family, fellow-workmen and apprentices; and these, without the least compromise of their plebeian aspect, coarse mouths, and snub noses, he arrays in all (and doubtless more than all) that glory of Florentine holiday shows and spectacles which was also the imagined glory of Greece, Rome, and the East. Naturally it is for some only of his characters that he uses these familiar Florentine types, which we assume to be those of his home and workshop. For wise men and magicians of the East he goes, as we have already said, frankly to the denizens of the Jew quarter, while for biblical and classical prophets and sages he repeats for the most part the austere types of Masaccio and Castagno; sometimes almost touching the dignity and power of the former, sometimes rather recalling the more brutal manner of the latter, or the plebeian commonness of his contemporary Baldovinetti; some of whose characteristic actions and gestures he is also to be found repeating. But of the whole group it is to Pollaiuolo that he stands nearest. Like him he strives rudely-but far less successfullyfor living energy of action and movement as well as of type and character. Like him he has one favourite action for the expression of vehement physical or mental perturbation, the action of the hand strained spasmodically at right angles to the wrist. And yet we cannot well take him to be a pupil of Pollaiuolo, or an imitator who has merely caught the other's tricks. Rather his drawing is like Pollaiuolo's in style and aim, but more incorrect and stiffer, as it were that of a less gifted elder brother trained in the same school,

The question, then, that remains to ask and, if Who then can be be? possible, to answer is this: who is this anonymous draughtsman of our Chronicle? Who is this Florentine goldsmith-draughtsman of the mid fifteenth century, this decorator intoxicated with the newly-learned forms and motives of the early Renaissance, this follower of Donatello and Masaccio, of Castagno and Paolo Uccello, this weaker, stiffer, quainter, seeming elder brother of Pollaiuolo?

Thinking over possible attributions among known Hypothesis: Maso

and recorded artists, a name which cannot but suggest ' itself is the interesting one of Tommaso (or according to the customary abridgment Maso) Finiguerra. This master was one of the most famous Florentine goldsmiths of his time, and especially famous for his skill in niello-work: nielli being a kind of small engraved silver plaques, which were used for all sorts of ornamental purposes in the Middle Age, and most of all in the fifteenth century, and were so called from the technical name (Latin nigellum = niello) of the black enamel mixture which was used to fill in the engraved lines, and so show up the pattern in black on the silver ground. Maso Finiguerra was born in 1426, and therefore belonged to what we have called the second generation of Florentine fifteenth-century artists. He was two years older than Desiderio da Settignano, three years older than Antonio Pollaiuolo, and six years older than Verrocchio. Alessio Baldovinetti was one year his junior. He did not live to the age of any of these contemporaries, but died prematurely at thirtyeight on August 24, 1464. By his artistic and personal relations he belonged to that second group of naturalists whose position in the school we have above defined. He was the intimate friend and fellow-worker of Antonio Pollaiuolo, both being partners together in a goldsmith's business, of which a third partner, and apparently the head, was one Piero di Bartolommeo Salì. He was associated with Alessio Baldovinetti in

designing figures for intarsiatura or inlaid wood-work, to be executed by Giuliano da Majano in the sacristy of the cathedral at Florence. Besides being a niello engraver of the first repute, he is associated by unanimous tradition, though in a way not very clearly defined, with the invention and earliest practice of the art of engraving on copper. He is also described as a prolific and excellent draughtsman, both of figures in the nude and of figures in costume, drawing much in companionship, and sometimes in competition, with Pollaiuolo, whom however he did not equal in skill: so that drawings by him (of which few have hitherto been recognised) are things naturally to be looked out for.

Grounds of hypo-

Taking these rough outlines of Finiguerra's history and position, it will be agreed that we have points enough to make the guess that our Chronicle drawings may be by his hand one well worth considering and putting to the test. But first it will be necessary to go more closely into what we know of his life and work, separating what rests on the solid ground of contemporary documents from what is derived from the less certain source of literary tradition.

Finiguerra accord. The family of Finiguerra, area, the lambers sign both ways), had long been established ing to contemporary its members sign both ways), had long been established The family of Finiguerra, then, or Finiguerri (for as artisans in Florence. Our artist's grandfather, also named Tommaso, died in 1424 at the age of fifty-five, leaving three sons. Of these, one, Bartolommeo, was a carpenter; a second, Stefano, was a poet in his way, having contributed to the popular satiric literature of the time three pieces in terza rima, which have only been lately printed from manuscripts preserved in the Florence libraries.1 A third son, Antonio, was a goldsmith, born in 1389, and living in 1427 in Sta. Lucia d' Ognissanti. This was the father of the famous artist. In a statement of his property made in July that year, Antonio says that his son Tommaso is one year and five months old; which gives us the birth-date, 1426, as above quoted.2 The boy was brought up to his father's trade of goldsmith, and the next documentary notice we get of him is in

the year 1449, when the painter Alessio Baldovinetti notes that he is to deliver to a customer a sulphur of Tommaso Finiguerra (i.e. a sulphur cast from a niello plate) in payment, or exchange, for a dagger received.1 The fame that by about his twenty-fifth year he was already winning as a niellist is attested by an order he received from the Consuls of the Guild of Merchants, or Calimala, for a niellated silver pax for the Baptistery of St. John.2 This was delivered and paid for in 1452, and has been the subject, as we shall see, of eager speculation and discussion in latter days. In the preceding year, 1451, Antonio Finiguerri reports himself as being in partnership in his goldsmith's business with one Rinieri di Giovanni Manni, but says nothing about his son Tommaso; from which we may infer that the latter was by this time a member of some other workshop than his father's.8 In 1457 Antonio again reports the number and ages of his family, giving his own age as sixty-eight, that of his wife Antonia as fifty-one, of his son Tommaso (by an error, apparently, of one year) as thirty, of a son Francesco (then absent at Venice) as eighteen, and of a third son Stefano (absent at Rome) as fifteen. Tommaso was by this time married, his wife's name being Piera di Domenico di Giovanni; and, as a note of his father's in the same document adds, was working in partnership as a goldsmith and jeweller with one Piero di Bartolomnieo di Salì.4 We know that the great Antonio Pollaiuolo

Mia dehîti :

"Buto di nicholo, proveditore dello stedale dell' arte di porta S. Maria, dè avere da me in due partite fior. 20 4. 2.
"El chomune avere da me di prestanzoni vechi e nuovi e residi, in tuto

mi tocha i mia parte for, 5.

"Io antonio di tomaso è fato di mia propria mano questa iserita a di . . . di Luglio 1427."—From Gaye, Garteggio d' Artititi, vol. i. p. 111.

1 "1449, 23 Luglio — Riceve da Bernardo d' Agabito de' Ricci un pugnaletto in vendita, del quale pugnale gli debbe dare uno zolfo di Maso di Tommaso Finiguerri tornito a sue spese, per grossi 6 d' argento, ossiano L. r. 13."—From Ricordi di Alesso Baldovinetti, Lucca, 1868. This is a small pamphlet of extracts, chosen by G. Milanesi and prefaced by G. Pierotti, from the original MS. *Ricordi* of the artist, which at the date of publication were preserved among the archives of Sta. Maria Nuova at Florence, but have since unhappily disappeared.

² See Gori, *Thesaurus veterum diptychorum*, vol. iii. p. 316; and Gaye,

- Sec Gori, Zesiamus exterum appycerum, vol. in. p. 310; and Gaye, Carteggie d'Artini, vol. i. p. 112.

3 R. Archivie di State, Firenze. Portate al Catauto, Anno 1451, 860
Maria Novella, Unicorno, Primo, Nº- cerde 705, fol. 355.—"Yhs q. Sca M²- N²G°. Licorono 1451 adj ziiij' dagosto.

"Dinanzj auoj signorj vficialj della nuoua gravezza si raporta per me
Antonio ditomaxo finiguerra in detto ghoufalone. . . .
"Sustanzie in orbas

"Sustanzie in prima
"Sustanzie in prima
"Sustanzie in prima
"Vna easetta posta in borgho ognisantj confini aprimo via asecondo Giouannj
di saluj lanatore di lana a 3° e fratj dognisantj a 4° lorenzo dapoppij mesoa a 5°
herede di nannj cino orafo nel quale abito. . . Sono abottegha allaret dellorafo in conpagnia con Rinierj di Giouannj Mannj e sopra alle costienzie nostre giudichamo che abiamo piu debito che mobile in detta bottegha e grande famiglia. . . .

'La bottegha doue facciamo l' arte e delle Rede di Jacopo di bartolo ciachj (?) vaiao paghiamo di pigione fiorinj 18."—From a transcript by H. P.

Chang (7)

Horne, Bag.

4 Ibid. Anno, 1457, St. Mar. Novella, Unicerno, Primo, No. cerde 813.

fol. 163. 44. St. M. Nr. Cr. Liocorno.

"Antonio di tomaxo finiguerra horafo. . . .

"Saranzio.

"Vna casa per mio abitare posta in borgho ognisanti confini da po via ijo

or org., Orecano Minitesi.

3º Antonio di tomaso finiguerra orafo, quartiere di S. M. Novella, gonfalone del unichorno, populo Sca. Lucia dognisanti, ò di prestanzone mi tocha i mia parte s. 7. 10 1 e ora qui da piè recherò tutti i mia beni encharichi.

"Una chasa, posta in borgo dognisanti, chomascrizie per mio nso e per mia

famiglia, chonfini: prima via, sechondo salvi dandrea lavatore, 3º frati dogni santi, 4º piero . . . bechaio, 5º giovanni di iachopo bonachorsi orafo. "E più ò avere da bartolomeo di tomaso finiguerra, mio fratello, fior. 11,

quando io dividerò; che ne fo pocha stima.

'In su la botega nonno nula, che sono chonpagnio di sandro di Giovanni e dantonio di veneri, orafi.

> Io antonio di tomaso sopradetto detà danni Mona antonia mia donna detà danni Tomaso mio figliuolo detà danni La nanna mia figluola detà danni .

¹ The titles of these poems are La Buca di Monteferrato, Lo Studio d' Atene I ne titles of these poems are La Busia il Monteperrato, Lo Studio d' Arene, and Il Gagno. They are printed, with a critical Introduction and Notes, by Ludovico Frati, in Stella di cariotità letterarie, Bologna, 1884. In the same place is printed a genealogical table of the Finiguerri, from the manuscript of Sigr. Gaetano Milanesi.

was a partner in the same business at the same time: and for this year, 1457, there is extant an order to the firm from the authorities of the Church of San Jacopo at Pistoia for a pair of fine silver candlesticks, no doubt incrusted with nielli, for the church altar.1 In 1459 we get a mention of Finiguerra in the note-books of Neri di Bicci, that third-rate manufacturing painter and artist of all work, or, as it were, universal artistic provider of the day. Finiguerra pays him for a radiated sole, or figure of the sun (a device in use for many purposes, religious and other), carved in relief and gilt with the finest gold; whence we may gather that this kind of article was not turned out in the shop wherein Finiguerra himself worked.2 In a manuscript zibaldone (commonplace-book or medley of useful facts, saws, records, and memoranda), begun in 1459 by the great Florentine citizen, Giovanni Rucellai, we find Finiguerra coupled as a master in drawing, maestro di disegno, with Antonio Pollaiuolo, among the artists with whose works the Casa Rucellai is enriched: the other names mentioned include Filippo Lippi, Domenico Veneziano, Giuliano da Majano, Verrocchio, Castagno, and Paolo Uccello.3 In the year 1462 we find our craftsman supplying a niellated open-work silver buckle for a belt or waistband (just such as we have seen figured in the Planet engraving already discussed) to Cino di Filippo Rinuccini, another wealthy Florentine citizen, whose note-books for these years have been preserved, and contain memoranda of presents bought

Bernardo di piero horafo di iijº lorenzo da poppj da iiijº Giouannj di saluj del

Grassi. . . . "Sustanzie e debitorj di bottegha per lameta
"I rouancj (?) in bottegha in conpagnia di Rinierj di Giouannj manni nel-larte dellorafo in merchatantia stimata fiorinj e^e 1xxx tocha meza a Rinierj di Giouanni sopradetto e glialtrj mezj ame perche alpresente cidiuidiano enon voglio fare piu botteghe fiorini 90.

	Piero di	Giuliano Vespuccj de da	are a lire 4 p	er fiorino	fiorinj	12	
	Tomaxo di luigi bartolj		,,	11	fiorinj	3	
	Giouannj di carlo macingnj		11	11	fiorinj	4	
	Cho simo dantonio di ser tomaso		77	33	fiorinj	+	
	Chericho di lorenzo Ant ^o di mariano Mariano di nannj		33	39	fiorinj	14	
			11	11	fiorinj	5	
			13	11	fiorinj	3	
	[&c. &c.]						
	Antonio di tomaxo finiguerra deta danj 68						
S		Ma Antonia mia donna	. dannj	51			
	ranco e vinegia stefano e a roma	Tomaxo mio figliuolo deta dannj 30		30			
		Franco mio figlinolo de	ta dannj	81			
		Stefano mio figliuolo d	eta dannj	15			
		m: 1 11					

"Tomaso mio figliuolo sopradetto e conpagno di piero di bartolomeo disalj horafo e non a milla dicorpo e braghono per meta.

"adj 27 febrajo Recho anto detto."—From a further transcript by H. P.

Horne, Esq. 1 Quoted and discussed in Milanesi's edition of Vasari, vol. iii. p. 288

"Quotea and unasset of the Common of the Com

Florence, 1881, p. 68.

for his wife and lady friends, as well as other purchases (including in one instance a Russian female slave.1) Later in the same year, we find the same Rinuccini buying another buckle in the same shop from Antonio Pollainolo, and later again another from Finignerra, in the French fashion (alla parigina), to give to his wife when she has to wear mourning. In February of the next year he again buys from Finiguerra a dozen of silver forks for a christening present to a friend, and later on five silver spoons for a purpose unnamed. Our next notice is once more from the note-book of the painter Alessio Baldovinetti, and is of special importance to our present study, inasmuch as it refers to a work still in existence. Early in 1463 Baldovinetti notes that he has to receive on the 21st of February in that year payment from Giuliano da Majano for his work in colouring the

1 Here is the text of these memoranda of Cino Rinuccini, interesting in

all ways to students of the time:—

"A di 18 Maggio 1461 pagato fior. 8, c, d, 6 a Benozzo (Gozzoli) di Luca dipintore, quali restava avere per Mad. Nanna sua sirocchia, moglie che fu di mastro Trombetto, il quale mori sulla galera, padrone Francesco Tedaldi, dove io era scrivano.

1 ecatant, cove 10 era servano.

"A di d'Aprile 1462 speso fior. 4. d. 7, sono per un fornimento da cintola d'ariento ebbi da Maso Finiguerra, che pesò o. 3. d. 23, lavorato di niello e di traforo, il quale feci nettere a una fetta paonazza, pesò detta fetta o. z. d. 3 in tutto fu o. 6. d. z, in conto al d^o Maso fior. 4. 7.

9 m cucto tu 0, 0, 0, 2, 2, 111 conto a 1 a "Naso not, 4, 7.

"A di 7, Luglio 1451, fior, 3, 4, 9 per valuta di on, 50 d'ariento detti a Antonio del Polisiolo orafo, per uno fornimento d'ariento bianco da cintola con traforo e niello a 8 cignitoi, pesò o, 2, e la tolsi da lui per dara funda Ginevra che la donassi alla Sandra sua sirocchia, quando tornò a саза зиа,

"A di 18 Luglio 1461, fior. trentatre si fanno buoni a Appollonio dipintore Marielli, i quali ebbi da lui fino a di 6. do quando menai la Ginevra

"A di 23 d' Agosto fior. 6. 10. pagai contanti a Maso Finiguerra orafo,

"A di 23 d' Agosto for. 6. 10. pagai contanti a Maso l'iniguerra orata, sono per uno fornimento alla parigina d'ariento dorato ebbi da lui per la d'Ginevra per portare bruno, pesò o. 4. d. 8, e colla fetta o. 6. d. 9.
"Rinaldo Ghiri orato e giolellier in Mercato Nuovo avere fior, uno, per uno snalto da bacino ebbi da lui per mettre in un bacino da dare acqua alle mani, nel quale feci fare l'arme nostra e de' Martelli.
"A di 17 di Dicembre 1461. Si fanno buoni ai Rabatti for, 6. 18. 6, che

mani, nel quale feci fare l'arme nostra e de' Martelli.

"A di 17 di Dicembre 1461. Si fanno buoni ai Rabatti fior, 6. 18. 6. che
pagarono a Maso Finiguerra orafo, sono per uno fornimento d'ariento, l' ha
dorato e lavorato con traforo alla parigina, tolsi da lui per mettere a una fetta
alla domaschina, pesò detto fornimento o. 4, d. 9, e la fetta o. 3, d. 19 in
tutto o. 8, d. 16, a ragione di fior.—6. 5, l' oncia.

"A di 20 di Febbrilo. Fior. 8 a Maso Finiguerra, e sono per una dozzina
"Control de la control de la

di forchette d' ariento di peso o. 8, ebbi da lui per donare alla moglie di Niccolò Martelli, quando fece il fanciullo ch' ebbe nome Giovan Francesco. "A di Octripile 1462. Paggi contanti fidor.—10. 8, a Atonoio del Policiolo orafo, sono per d. 2 di tremolanti e 2 catenelle d' ariento dorato, comprai da

orato, sono per a. 2 e i tremosant e è c'actenite à artente ubacco, compani da lui per la dé Ginevra per fare fruscoli a campanella. "A di z di Luglio 1464, fior. 4. 4. 6. pagai a Maso d' Antonio Finiguerra orato, sono per 5 eucchiai d'ariento comprai da lui, pesorono o, 5. d. 6. "Fior. 61, 3. 4. buoni ai Rabatti che pagarono a Bartolommeo di Niccolò Martelli per una schiava chiamata Marta d' età d' anni 28 in circa comprai

da lui (1464).

"1466 Fior, 74, 10, 5 per una schiava de nazione Rossa chiamata Caterina d' età d' anni 26 in circa, le quale mi mandò di Vinegia Giovanbatista Martelli a di 28 di Marzo 1466, quali fo buoni a' Rabatti e Cambi di qui, i quali pagarono per me, come dissi lora, a Piero de' Medici e Comp.

"A di 16 d'Aprile 1466, Francesco d' Antonio Finiguerra orafo deve avere fior. 7, 17, 6. che sono per uno fornimento d' ariento per una cintola tolsi da ului per la Ginerva, pesò o. 6, d. 23, per mettre a una fetta nera domaschina.

"A di detto fior. 6, 16, 5, sono per 12 forcbette d' ariento, pesarono o. 7, d. z le quali ebbi da lui, e mandai alla donna di Pier Giovanni d' Andrea di Bindaeccio da Ricasoli.

"A di 13 d' Aprile 1467. Speso fior. 1. 7. per uno libriccino piccolo di nostra Donna per le carte, la scrittura, legatura e miniatura ed il serrame che è d' ariento di peso d. 5."—From Ricordi Storici di Cino di Filippo di Cino Rinuccini, per cura di G. Aiazzi, Florence, 1840, p. 251.

heads of five figures designed by Tommaso Finiguerri for the scheme of intarsiatura, or inlaid panel decoration, in the sacristy of the Duomo, which was then being carried out or about to be carried out by the said Giuliano. The subjects of Finiguerra's cartoons are specified as being a group of St. Zenobio between two deacons, and a Virgin with an angel-that is, of course, an Annunciation. Baldovinetti at the same time records that he has himself to receive payment for a cartoon of a Nativity which he has made for the same place and purpose.1 In 1466 Rinuccini goes to the same shop for another silver buckle for his wife. But on this occasion it is Tommaso's younger brother Francesco (now, as we see, returned from Venice) who is named as the seller. The reason is that Tommaso himself was no longer living. He had died nearly two years previously, as we know both by the official records of his burial on the 24th of August 1464, and from a memorandum by his father Antonio, who survived Tommaso but a few months, leaving as heirs his two other sons Francesco and Stefano, and his grandson Pierantonio (the son of Tommaso).9

Literary traditions : Bandinelli, Cellini Vasari, Baldinucci.

The account of our craftsman's career which we thus get from contemporary records is meagre but, so far as it goes, incontrovertible. It has to be filled out from biographical notices furnished by writers the earliest of whom was born nearly a full generation after his death. Such notices, of course, can only be trusted in a secondary degree. They record traditions which are likely enough to be well founded, but must be accepted or not according as they tally with the facts above given, and with the evidence of existing works of art. One such notice referring to the period of Finiguerra's youth occurs in a letter of Baccio Bandinelli, who gives his name first among the list of young artists having assisted Ghiberti in the execution of the famous Baptistery gates, the others being Desiderio da Settignano, the brothers Pollaiuolo, and Verrocchio.3 This list differs from another given by Vasari; but there

seems no reason why Bandinelli's statement should not be true (except so far as concerns the younger of the Pollaiuolo brothers, who was only nine years old when the last gate was finished). Bandinelli's great enemy Benvenuto Cellini, on his part, in his treatise on the goldsmith's art, of which during the later Renaissance he was the foremost master, deplores the extinction of the art of niello, and celebrates Tommaso Finiguerra as its chief practitioner; describes as particularly famous one of his works in that kind, a pax of the Crucifixion in the Baptistery of St. John; adding that Finiguerra attended to nothing else but the niello business, and that, not being much of a draughtsman, his niello plates, including the aforesaid pax, were almost always done from drawings by Pollaiuolo.1 These latter statements can evidently carry no weight. They are contradicted by the records which show Finiguerra, on the one hand, furnishing candlesticks, buckles, forks, spoons, and the rest of an ordinary jeweller's wares to his customers, and on the other recognised as a maestro di disegno, or master draughtsman, and as such employed by Giuliano da Majano to furnish life-size cartoons for tarsia work. At the same time, Cellini's words strengthen the tradition of Finiguerra's close association with Antonio Pollaiuolo, and of the latter's superiority to him as a draughtsman and designer. This tradition is further attested emphatically by both Vasari and Baldinucci. Vasari says that Finiguerra drew a great deal and very well :- "In my own book I have a number of sheets by him with figures both draped and nude, and history subjects drawn in water colour. In competition with him Antonio also drew certain subjects, wherein he displayed equal diligence and better draughtsmanship." Filippo Baldinucci (1624-1688), the special protégé of the great collector, Cardinal Leopoldo de' Medici, whose cabinet was the chief source of the present riches of the Uffizi, develops further the same tradition. He says that in his patron's collection he

1 "E de' dure a di 23 Settembre 1463 fiorino 3 larghi e qua' danari sono per una storia gli disegnai di una Natività di Santa Liperata, colorito el Bambino e la testa di nostra Donna, e Giuseppo Fior. 3." "1463. Giuliano di Nardo da Majano de' dare a di 21 di Febbrajo 1463

legnaiuolo etc.

"Antonius q. Tommasii finiguerre populi S. Lucie omnium Sanctorum de florentia, sanus mente et corpore, suum nuncupativum condidit testamentum.

i. p. 113.

S Letter, undated, of Baccio Bandinelli printed in Bottari, Raccolta di lettere, Rome, 1754, vol. i. p. 75.

1 "Maso Finiguerra fece l' arte solamente dello intagliare di niello; questo fu un uomo che mai non ebbe nissuno paragone di quella cotale professione, e sempre operò servendosi dei disegni del detto Antonio. . . .

"Martino [Schongauer] fu orefice e fu oltramontano, di quelle todesche. Questo fu un gran valent' uomo, si di disegno e d' intaglio di quella lor maniera. E perchè già e' si era sparso la fama per il mondo di quella lor maniera. E perchè già e' si era sparso la fama per il mondo di quel nostro Maso Finiguerra, che tanto mirabilmente intagliava di niello (e si vede di sua mano una Pace con un Crocifisso dentrovi insieme con i dua ladroni, e con molti ornamenti di cavagli e di altre cose, fatta sotto il disegno di Antonio del Pollaiuolo gia nominato di sopra, et è intagliata e niellata di mano del detto Maso: questa è d'argento in nel nostro bel San Giovanni di Firenze); ora questo valent' uomo todeseo, nomato Martino virtuosamente e con gran disciplina si misse a voler fare la detta arte del niello. . .

"E se bene quando io andai a imparare l'arte della oreficeria che fu nel

"E se bene quando io andai a imparare l' arte della oreficeria, che fu nel mille cinquecento quindici, che così correvano gli anni della mia vita, sappiate che la detta arte d'intaglio di nicllo si era in tutto dismessa: ma perchè quei vecchi, che ancora vivevano, non facevano mai altro che ragionare della bellezza di quest' arte, e di quei buoni maestri che la facevano, e sopra tutto del Finiguerra; e perchè io ero molto volonteroso d'imparare, con grande studio mi messi a imparare, e con i bogli esempli del Finiguerra io detti assai buon saggio di me.?—Benvenuto Cellini, I trattati dell' oreficeria e della scultura, ed. Lemonnier, 1857, pp. 7, 12, 13, 14.

lire 3, e qua' denari sono per cinque teste gli colorj a cinque figure disegnate di mano di Tommaso Finiguerri, cioè una nostra Donna, uno angiolo, uno santo Zanobi con due disconi da lato, le quali figare sono nella sagrestia di santa Liperata L. 3."—From Riesri di Alesso Baldevinuti, sa shove, p. 12.

2 "1464, 13 decbr. Actum florentle in populo S. Marie maioris de florentia, presentibus testibus Nardo antonii da maiano et Simone francisci

[&]quot;Corporis sepulturam elegit in ecclesia omnium Sanctorum de florentia. In omnibus autem suis bonis instituit—Franciscum et Stefanum eius filios legitimos, et pierantonium eius nepotem, natum ex Tommasio eius filio premortuo. Tutores autem dieti eius nepotis reliquit dietos Franciscum ct Stefanum" (Archivio Generale).—Gaye, Carteggio inedito d' Artisti, vol.

has seen a great number of drawings by Finiguerra, which at their best so much resemble those of Masaccio that he does not hesitate to affirm Masaccio must have been his master. Further, that he was so good a modeller of small figures in relief as to have been employed by the Consuls of the Merchants' Guild to execute some of the subjects on the famous altar-table of the Baptistery (now preserved in the Museum of the Opera del Duomo); but that Pollaiuolo, being also employed in competition with him, was found to be much his superior in skill and draughtsmanship.1 Now as to this last point, we know from documents that Pollaiuolo was employed at two different dates in connection with this famous masterpiece of the goldsmith's art, which during intervals for more than a century was built up by the combined efforts of the first artificers of the city.4 Between 1456 and 1460 he worked on a portion of the crucifix which stood on it, and between 1477 and 1480 on some of the reliefs of the Life of St. John. Moreover, Gori describes a drawing which he had made, illuminated and highly finished in colours, for a splendid tabernacle that was to stand upon the altar. (Where is that drawing now? In Gori's days it was in the cabinet of Baron Stosch, and his description of it is such as to make the collector's and museum director's mouth water.) There is, on the other hand, no published record which shows that Finiguerra was ever employed upon the altar at all. But the general facts of the close and competitive association of Finiguerra and Pollaiuolo, and of both being prolific and proficient draughtsmen, but Pollaiuolo the stronger

and more gifted of the two, may be taken as established on grounds of solid and unvarying tradition.

There remains that which has been Tommaso Tradition represent Finiguerra's chief title to fame from his own day ventor of engraving. almost until our own, his supposed invention of the art of engraving in the modern sense-of engraving, that is, with the burin on plates of copper, for the purpose of taking impressions on paper for distribution and sale. The attribution of this achievement to the Tuscan craftsman rests in the first instance on the authority of Vasari alone. He declares, in passages which are among the most familiar of his work, that the engraver's art was invented by Tommaso Finiguerra in Florence about 1460, and was derived from his practice as a niello-worker. He had been in the habit, explains Vasari, of testing his niello plates, before he filled their engraved lines with the black-enamel substance from which they derived their name, by taking casts from them in sulphur, in which the incised lines, being filled with soot or smoke (the smoke of the sulphur?) and oil, showed up black on light. Presently he took to testing them more simply by means of wet paper pressed with a roller over the surface of the plate, having first inked the sunk lines which were afterwards to receive the niello enamel. Then he adapted the same method to plates engraved on copper.1 Vasari, as usual, has little method in his thought, and no strictness in his language, and it is rather by inference than by direct construction of his words that we conclude the above to be his meaning. It is again rather by inference than by any exact statement that we must understand him to represent Finiguerra as having himself regularly practised, as well as invented, the new art of copper engraving. When he says that no one had ever been seen like Finiguerra for working with the burin and in niello, it would be hard to tell

1 "Ne" tempi che viveva in Firenxe il celebratissimo pittore Masaccio, insegnando la bella maniera del dipignere da sè ritrovata, molti artefici sotto la direzione di lui, e coll' imitazione delle sue opere, diventarono nomiati eccellenti. Uno di questi fu Tommaso, detto Maso Finiguerra forentino di professione orefico, il quale disegnò tanto e cosi bene di "acquerello, quanto in quella età si poteva desiderare. E che egli moltissimo operase in disegno, io stesso posso esserne buon testimonio i conciosaticosache i soli disegni che lo no veduti di suu amno, gran parte de' quali raccolse la gloriosa memoria del serenissimo cardinal Leopoldo di Toscana, sono per così dire senza numero, ed i migliori tanto simili a quelli di Masaccio in ogni lor parte, che io non dubito punto di affermare, benchè ciò non ritrovi notato da alcuno scrittore, che egli fosse discepolo dello stesso Masaccio. . . Costui dunque attere raincinsimente all' arte dell' corfice: ma nello stesso tempo modellò e operò raincinsimente all'arte dell'orefice: ma nello stesso tempo modellò e operò principalmente all'arte dell'orefice; ma nello stesso tempo modellò e operò di mezzo rilievo così bene, che gli furon dati a fare molti nobili lavori al mezzo finico con ocuc, cie gin fatoni data a laci moni nomi aroni di argento i e fra questi, a concorrenza del Pollaido e di altri valcatuomini, alcune storie dell' altare del tempio di S, Giovanni, incominciato e tirato a gran segno per l'arte di Calimala, cio de' mercatatui, da maestro Cione arctino eccellente orefice."—Filippo Baldinucci, Netizie dei professori del

1 "Ne' tempi che viveva in Firenze il celebratissimo pittore Masaccio,

actino decerimente de la contra del contra de la contra del contra de la contra del la accreditatisimo în lavorar di bulino e di niello; e che fino a' suoi tempi uon aveva avuto eguale nel disporer în piccoli spaza grandissima quantită di figure : uomo, che, per quanto lo ho riconosciuto da moltisimi disegni di sua mano, che ancora si trovano fra gli altri nella bellissima raccolta fattane dalla gloriosa memoria del cardinal Leopoido di Toscana, aveva fatto grandi suudi sopra le opere di Masaccio, e sopra il naturale; che però era diventuto buon disegnatore. Ad esso avevano i consoli dell' arte dei mercatanti date a fare le storie dell' altra d' argento pel tempio di San Giovanni, ma avendo poi questi riconosciuto il Poliaiuolo in disegno e diligenta a lui molto superiore, vollero che ancora esso, a concorrenza del Finiguerra, molte ne lavorasse."—Filippo Baldinucci, itidi. vol. i. p. 533.

2 Gori, Theaturus veteruna dipsychormu, vol. ili. pp. 310-318; Richa, Chiese

Gori, Thesaurus veterum diptychorum, vol. iii. pp. 310-318; Richa, Chiese Fiorentine, vol. v. p. 31.

1 "Di questo lavorò mirabilissamente Maso Finiguerra fiorentino, il quale fu raro in questo invoto mirantissamente visso ringuerra notemino, i quaete fu raro in questa professione; come ne fianno fede alcune paci di niello in San Giovanni di Firenze, che sono tenuti mirabili. Da questo intaglio di bulino sono derivate le stampe di rame, onde tante carte italiane et edesche veggiamo oggi per tutta Italia, etc."—Le Opere di Giorgio Vasari, ed. Milanesi,

vol. i. p. 209.
"Era in questo tempo medesimo un altro orefice chiamato Maso Finiguerra, il quale ebbe nome straordinario, e meritamente; che per lavorare di bulino e fare di niello non si era veduto mai chi in piecoli o grandi spazj facesse e hare di meito non a era vecato ma chi in precolo o granda spazi raccese
tanto numero di figure, quanta ne faceva egli ; siccome lo dimostrano ancora
certe Paci lavorate da lui, in San Giovanni di Fiorenza, con istorie minutissimo
cella Passione di Cristo. Costuti disegnò benissimo e assai; e nel Libro nosturo
v'è di molte carte di vestiti, ignudi, e di storie disegnate di acquerello. A
concorrenza di costuti fece Autonio alcune istorie, dove lo paragonò nella
diligenzia e superollo nel disegno."—Ibidi vol. Ili, p. 286.

"Il principio dunque dell' intagliare le stampe venne da Maso Finguerra

"Il principio dunque dell' integiare le stampe venne da Misso l'iniguerra forentino circa gli anni di nostra salute 1460 s perchè costui tutte le cose che intagliò in argento per empirele di niello, le improntò con terra i e gittatovi sopra solfo liquefatto, vennero improntate e ripiene di fumo; onde a olio mostravano il medesimo che l'argento: e ciò fece ancora con carta unida e con la medesima tinta, aggravandovi sopra un rullo tondo, ma piano per tutto; il che non solo le faceva apparire stampate, ma venivano come disegnate di penna. Pu seguitato costui da Baccio Baldini orefice forentino, il quale, non avendo molto disegno, tutto quello che fece fu con invenzione e disegno di Sandro Botticello. Questa cosa venuta a notizia d' Andrea Mantegna in Roma, fu cagione che egli diede principio a intagliare molte sue opere, come si dise nella sua Vita."—Ibid. vol. v. p. 395.

whether he implied the practice of both crafts or only of one, inasmuch as the burin, or graver, is the instrument alike for engraving silver plates for the purposes of niello, and copper plates for the purposes of printing. But when he calls Finiguerra, in the same sentence, the finest hand at doing a great number of figures whether on small plates or on large, then it seems safe to infer that he certainly had the new craft of copper engraving in his mind; inasmuch as niello is essentially a miniature art, and niello plates are always small; whereas, in some of their earliest experiments on copper, we find the Florentine goldsmith-engravers attacking figures on a scale almost as large as has ever been used in later developments of the art. Further, it is clear that Vasari is thinking of the new craft of engraving on copper when he goes on to say that Finiguerra was followed in it by Baccio Baldini, who was not much of a draughtsman, and whose plates, in consequence, were mostly done from drawings by Botticelli. On this branch of our craftsman's activity Baldinucci has not much to add to the testimony of Vasari. He does but repeat with amplifications Vasari's statement that Finiguerra was the inventor of the art of engraving on copper for the press; declares that this invention is his chief title to glory; and that it was derived from his practice as niello engraver, in the course of which he began first to take trial impressions from the plates, first by means of sulphur casts, and afterwards by means of paper prints. We shall see later on how far these particular statements will stand the test of exact historical and technical inquiry.

How these accounts fit our draughtsman.

Having thus before us the facts and traditions concerning Finiguerra and his work, we can see plainly that our series of Chronicle drawings bears quite the characters which we might expect them to bear if they were indeed by his hand. They seem curiously to correspond both to his artistic place and connections in the school in general, and to what Vasari and Baldinucci relate of his qualities as a draughtsman in particular.

But that, of course, is not enough to advance offects to be But that, of course, is not enough to advance ber tested by our conjecture beyond the stage of mere plausibility. To confirm or refute it, we must compare the drawings with such other existing works of art as may throw further light upon the matter. When

we have done so, we shall find the Finiguerra hypothesis strengthened by four main conclusions, which, for the sake of clearness, I shall proceed first to state and then to prove, as follows :-

(1) These Chronicle drawings are certainly by the same hand as another series of drawings in the Uffizi at Florence, which has been traditionally ascribed to Tommaso Finiguerra since the seventeenth century, and apparently on good grounds.

(2) They are quite consistent in character with the only positively known and certified works of the master, namely, the tarsia compositions executed by Giuliano da Majano from his designs in the sacristy of the Duomo.

(3) If the drawings were really by Finiguerra, we should expect, considering his known activity as a niello engraver, to find existing works of this kind bearing the marks of the same hand. And in fact, among the rare preserved impressions from niello plates of Florentine origin, we do find a special group which shows marked correspondences both with the Chronicle drawings and Uffizi drawings.

(4) Again, if they were really by Finiguerra, we should expect, considering his reputed activity as the father of engraving on copper, to find existing works in that method also, which should in like manner bear the impress of his style. And in fact, among the primitive engravings produced at Florence in the third quarter of the fifteenth century, we do find again a whole group, and a very important one, which bear the closest relation to the Chronicle drawings, and are to all appearance either by the draughtsman's own hand or by hands trained in his workshop.

To make out and verify these several points it is But first let the necessary to compare, as our means of illustration by themselves. enable us sufficiently to do, the drawings of the Chronicle series with specimens of the four classes of works on which our argument severally rests,-(1) the Uffizi drawings, (2) the tarsia-work of the sacristy, (3) Florentine niello prints, and (4) early Florentine line-engravings. But at this point it will be best that the reader should go on to study the facsimiles of the drawing for himself, with the accompanying text and illustrations, and then come back to follow out, if he cares to do so, the arguments based on such comparisons.



FIG. 21. SCROLL ORNAMENT. From one of the external niches of Or San Michele, Florence

Comparison with drawings ascribed to Finiguerra at the Uffizi.

TAKING now, as our first term of comparison, the drawings of the Uffizi series :- on the interleaves facing the drawings, and on the page following this, the reader has the opportunity of seeing figured a sufficient number of specimens of these. They are done, like most of the Chronicle drawings, in pen outline and bistre wash (all' acquerello, as Vasari and Baldinucci call it). But while the Chronicle drawings are elaborate fancy compositions, executed apparently from invention alone and without the model, the Uffizi drawings are for the most part simple studies taken from the life, and gain accordingly in freshness and vitality. In subject they are various and fall into several groups. One especially interesting group represents the artists and apprentices of a workshop wearing their everyday dress and engaged in their everyday occupations. A young man sits on a threelegged stool, holding on another stool something which looks like the sole of a boot at which he is hammering (Fig. 22). Another sits with his foot also rested on a stool, working with a point or modelling tool at something which he holds on his knee (Fig. 23). Another sits resting with his head on one hand and holding his ankle in the other (Fig. 24). Another works apparently preparing a wax model of a face or mask. Another is cutting a block of wood with an Another in workshop dress sits resting with folded arms. Another sits keeping the book which he reads open with both hands on a stool before him (Fig. 40). At the feet of one of them, who sits drawing or engraving, is inscribed: "I'o' essere uno buono disegnatore e vo' diventare uno buono architetto." A rhyming proverb, about a man who sees foolishly being like one who puts a spur on one foot, appears below the figure of a youth engaged in that action (Fig. 25). A second group seems to show the same members of the artist's family or workshop set posing to him as models. These are, as we have said, extremely plain-featured people, and they are drawn from the life without flattery or compromise. Some of them stand simply or leaning on a staff in workshop dress (Fig. 67, facing Pls. XXVIII. XXIX.). Others are posed for Scripture characters. Thus we have David with the head of Goliath twice over (Figs. 49, 50, facing Pl. VI.). A few of the studies, both of men and women, are nude. There is an Adam and Eve, not without recollections of Masaccio at the Carmine; a naked youth seated holding a bow and arrow; another seen from behind, blowing a trumpet; a woman in a dramatic gesture, bare but for a floating scarf. There are several studies for saints; a Magdalen at the foot of the Cross; a kneeling saint, apparently St. Francis, seen from behind (Fig. 64, facing Pl. XXIV.); and a St. Bernardino. There are also portrait heads, several of young men (Fig. 43, facing Pl. XLII.), one or two of boys,

and one of a plain-featured lady wearing a holiday head-dress of peacocks' feathers (Fig. 89). There are several separate studies of heads and hands, and two of Jews in broad hat and cloak, with studies of hands on the same page (Fig. 87, facing Pl. LIV.). Altogether the impression which the drawings give is that they are the work of a craftsman accustomed to model in the round, and a frank and vigorous student of common nature. That they are all by the same hand as our Chronicle drawings will not be doubted by any one who has attentively examined them. The rich costumes and ornaments are all, indeed, absent; it is only the draughtsman and student of nature that is here, but his way of seeing and drawing is just the same. The forms of the figure are defined with the same slightly broken and tentative outlines; the planes of the body are modelled in the sepia wash with a similar feeling for the round, and similar care and definiteness; both according to the same method as we find practised with more advanced mastery by Pollaiuolo. There is precisely the same touch and accent in the drawing of hair,-light towards the origin of the locks and sharp at the points, -eyebrows, and the like; the same prevailing tendency to heaviness in the lower limbs; the same occasional hesitation, and effort of a conscious studentship, in the drawing of hands and feet; only in the Chronicle drawings, done out of the artist's head, the extremities are sometimes more faulty than in the life-studies of the Uffizi series. Moreover, we find the sitters in several of these familiar studies to be exactly the same as those who occur in foreign bedizenment in the Chronicle. Thus the peculiarly snub-nosed, wide-mouthed Orpheus of the Chronicle appears here in everyday clothes as an apprentice leaning on his staff. The plain lady drawn here with peacock head-dress seems clearly to have furnished the model for the Hecuhas and Didos of the Chronicle, and the features of a boy drawn more than once in profile in the Uffizi series can be recognised again both in the son of Tomyris and in Romulus. clinch the evidence and make it irrefutable, we have in the Uffizi series the study from life of a kneeling woman weaving a garland (Fig. 115), and in the Chronicle picture of Sardanapalus among his women (Pls. XCIII. XCIV.) the same figure is introduced, with no changes except such as arise from the circumstance that the artist is now working without the model before him. (This sitter is the same whose head appears again in the Chronicle picture of Oromasdes raising the Dead.) Now, two of these drawings are inscribed in a sixteenth- or seventeenth-century hand with the name Finiguerri. Another drawing in the Uffizi, not belonging to this series, which bears the same name in the same handwriting, is a profile portrait



F1G, 22,



FIG. 23.



F K 11 24.



FIG. 25.

STUDIES OF FLORENTINE CRAFTSMEN IN THE WORKSHOP.

From Pracings attributed to Maso Finiguerra in the Uffizi, Florence.

of an old man wearing a heavy berretta, attributed in the catalogue to Paolo Uccello. (Much though not exactly in the same character, is a fine head, approaching life-size, of a younger man preserved in the Corsini Collection at Rome.1) Among other scattered drawings in the same manner is a set of twenty-two in an album in the collection of M. Bonnat in Paris, bearing the traditional name of Pollaiuolo. They are studies of heads and figures, mostly of young men, some dressed and some nude, and are closely analogous to the Uffizi set, but for the most part weaker in character, the outlines in many cases retouched, and I should say are rather pupils' copies than originals by the hand of our

two men. We might well be justified, indeed, in accepting it out of hand, and so regarding the authorship of our own drawings as settled. But it will be safer, as well as more instructive, to follow a stricter method, and go on with our other proposed comparisons.

Let us turn, then, to the only extant works which are Comparison with known to be Finiguerra's on the positive evidence of sacristy of Duomo. contemporary documents. These are the tarsia panels in the north sacristy of the Florence Cathedral, which were carried out, as above related, from his cartoons by Giuliano da Majano, the contractor and general designer of the scheme of decoration, and the heads of which were coloured in the cartoons by Baldovinetti.



FIG 26 .- S. ZENOBIO BETWEEN TWO DEACONS; AFTER CARTOONS BY MASO FINIGUEBRA.

draughtsman. The attributions to Finiguerra inscribed on two drawings of the Uffizi set date certainly as early as the days of the collector Cardinal Leopoldo; they have been supposed to be in the hand of Baldinucci himself; at all events the whole set are certainly among those which Baldinucci believed to be by the master, and on which he formed his opinion of his style. The attribution had always been traditionally and officially accepted, until a few years ago it was gratuitously changed, for all the drawings except three or four, to "scuola di Pollaiuolo." But there seems no reason to doubt the old tradition. The relation of these drawings to those of Pollaiuolo, though manifest, is not at all necessarily that of a scholar's work to a master's, but rather quite what we should expect from the known relations of the

1 Reproduced in Musei italiani nazionali, vol. ii. p. 145.

The subjects are an episcopal saint, St. Zenobio, seated in a niche between two standing deacons, and an Annunciation to the Virgin. The former (now removed to the Museum of the Opera del Duomo) is here figured (Fig. 26). They are in a style closely resembling Baldovinetti's own, and quite consistent with that of our draughtsman, but do not offer points enough of resemblance to make the identification sure. Two other figures in the same decoration, however, those of Amos and Isaiah, resemble certain figures of the Chronicle almost to identity in style and treatment, and in one case as to attitude and gesture (see Pls. XC. XCI. XCII. and Fig. 113). There is no record to show whether these particular figures are by Finiguerra or not; but they are on the same wall, the window-wall, for the execution of which Giuliano

da Majano contracted at the same time, and in the absence of documentary proof it is at least reasonable to suppose that Finiguerra supplied the cartoons for them also. If this were so, it would be a strong point gained in favour of our hypothesis. Provisionally, let it be taken only for what it is worth.

We come now to our third and fourth heads of

comparison, the existing specimens, namely, of Floren-

Comparison with existing Florentine nielli and engrav-

tine niello engraving and primitive Florentine engraving upon copper. But before approaching the consideration of these classes of works separately, it seems necessary, for the removal of possible misapprehensions, to go over briefly the history of this study since amateurs, collectors, and compilers began to take it up.

Until within the last few years, the conception which prevailed of the origin and early history of engraving in Italy was founded exclusively on the account of the matter given by Vasari, and repeated and amplified by Baldinucci, in the several passages of their works above quoted. The names of Finiguerra as the first and Baldini as the second of early craftsmen in this kind (the latter associated with Botticelli) became traditional and established in all works upon the subject. Eighteenth-century connoisseurs and compilers, in dealing with the extremely rare and scattered specimens then known of early Florentine engraving, attempted to distribute them conjecturally between these masters. But what to give to Finiguerra was a question which puzzled them, in the absence of signed or authenticated pieces by his hand. (One of the most diligent of them, Heinecken, made what we shall show afterwards to have been a good guess in assigning him a set of early ornamental prints, which have become known as the "Otto" prints.) At the close of the century, however, a discovery was made which delighted the connoisseurs of the day, and had the effect for a long time afterwards of making students think of Finiguerra exclusively as a worker in niello, forgetting or ignoring the part attributed to him as the father of engraving on copper. There was in the Baptistery at Florence a beautiful niello pax with a crowded composition of the Coronation of the Virgin (now in the Museum of the Bargello). A very learned antiquary, the Abbate Gori, prior of the Baptistery from 1746-1757, had declared - on what authority or whether any does not appear -- that this was the very work executed by Finiguerra in 1452, on the commission of the Calimala or Merchants' Guild. His dictum was accepted without hesitation by another enthusiastic Italian antiquary and virtuoso, the Abbate Zani. Learning that there was in the collection of the Governor of Leghorn, Count Seratti, a sulphur cast from a niello of the same subject, Zani went to see it; found that the cast in question corresponded to the Florence pax;

and naturally saw in the fact a perfect confirmation at once of Vasari's text, and of the current ascription of the original silver pax itself to Finiguerra. Later, in the year 1797, in the course of researches in the National Library in Paris, he came across an impression, till then unnoticed, of this same design upon paper. At this, to use his own words, his heart was uplifted on a wave of joy inconceivable to one who has never felt the like.1 His rapture over his discovery, his half-intelligible outcries (he was snuffy and stone deaf) in a broken jargon of French, Latin, and Italian, have been vividly recorded by an eye-witness, the French antiquarian Duchesne, and his portrait as he appeared in this moment of triumph was etched by another famous antiquarian and amateur, Baron Denon. Now at last, it seemed, the chain of evidence was complete. Here in Paris was the paper impression,—the earliest paper impression ever printed, and absolute first-fruit of the Florentine craftsman's invention; there at Florence was the original plate, and at Leghorn the intermediary cast in sulphur. Could anything more convincing be desired?

For the best part of a hundred years, accordingly, Parts assigned by these several versions of the same Coronation in silver, Baldini and Botti sulphur, and on paper-the Seratti sulphur cast is celli now in the British Museum, and another since discovered in the collection of Baron Ed. de Rothschild-have been famous as the undoubted original and only authentic works of Finiguerra. When Adam Bartsch, the first encyclopædic cataloguer of ancient prints, came to deal, in his great work published thirteen years later, with the early copper engravings of the Florentine School, he was content to ignore the part traditionally given to Finiguerra in this branch of artistic production, assigning to the joint names of Baldini and Botticelli all those examples which he did not either leave anonymous or transfer, by mistake, to other schools. Subsequent critics and compilers, continuing to take the authority of Vasari's text for granted, have either left the main mass of unsigned Florentine fifteenth-century engravings under the generic name of Baccio Baldini, or else have endeavoured, like W. Young Ottley and Passavant after him, to assign specific shares in their production to famous painters, such as Botticelli or Filippo Lippi.2

1 "Non val la mia penna ad esprimer l' altezza di mia sorpresa in que' primi fortunati momenti. Il mio cuore nuotava in un mar di gioja incon-cepibile da chi non ne chinde in petto un eguale al mio; ma fu seguitata ben presto questa letizia da una prudente tema, e mi agitarono a vicenda, e a ponderar mi mossero profondamente la mia discoperta."—Zani, Materiali per

³ The object of these footnotes has been to put before readers the actual texts of all contemporary documents and early literary authorities on the subject. With later literature and critical speculation we have no reason much to concern ourselves. Catalogues, like those of Bartsch and especially Passavant for engravings, and of Duchesne and Dutuit (Pawlowski) for nielli, must be used until they are superseded by better; but for critical and scientific purposes there is relatively little that will stand of the work, done before the recent methods of comparative research and photographic repro-

These speculations upset by recent research: the Florence pax not by Finiguerra.

Such was the state of connoisseurship on this subject until the present generation. But now the whole history of early engraving both north and south of the Alps has been re-examined with a new thoroughness of research, and by the aid of comprehensive photographic reproductions, without which no exact comparison and no fruitful conjecture were really possible in regard to originals so rare and so widely scattered. The result has been that few of the old assumptions and conclusions have been left standing. First of all, as to Finiguerra as a niello-worker, it has become apparent that the famous discovery of the Abbate Zani was mistaken. It would have made him turn in his grave to know how first a German critic, Baron Rumohr, urged reasons against it in 1841, and how forty years later a great French collector, Monsieur Dutuit, and a great Italian explorer of archives, Signor Gaetano Milanesi, threw it into discredit on various internal and external grounds which seem unanswerable. No early authority describes Finiguerra's work for the Baptistery as an Assumption or Coronation of the Virgin; Vasari speaks of Passion scenes, Cellini of a Crucifixion. And what is most of all against the attribution of the Coronation pax to Finiguerra is its style. This beautiful and accomplished work of the goldsmith's art, which was the object of Zani's just enthusiasm, is in fact evidently the product of quite another school than that to which Finiguerra belonged. He, as we have seen, was the intimate artistic associate of the harsher naturalists, Baldovinetti and Antonio Pollaiuolo. The pax of the Coronation, on the other hand, was manifestly produced in the school or under the influence of a master of a very different type, Filippo Lippi. In the National Museum at Florence and in guide-books the name of Finiguerra still remains attached to it; but all competent students are agreed that the ascription cannot be maintained, and that the true work of Finiguerra in this kind, if it exists, has to be sought elsewhere. It has been suggested that a second niellated pax formerly belonging

duction gave a new exactness to the study. Here is a list of the chief eighteenth- and nineteenth-century authorities, all more or less now obsolete, on early Italian engravings and nielli. Letters of Mariette and Gaburte, notary Italian engravings and nielli. Letters of Mariette and Gaburte postrati, Racella di Lettere, Rome, 1757, vol. ii.; Gori, Thenarun I'sterum Diptyckerum, Florence, 1759, vol. iii.; Dp. 315, 196; Mariette, Abecadoris, Paris, 1881, 1835, vol. ii. pp. 519, 519; Mariette, Abecadoris, Paris, 1811, 1835, vol. ii. pp. 519, 196; Huber, Manual des curieux et des amateurs de l'Art, Zafrich, 1800, vol. iii. ; Zani, Material per servire alsa survia dell' vergine e de' progretti dell' intitione, etc., Parma, 1802; Heinecken, New Nachrichten von Kuntlern and Kuntsachen, Leipzig, 1804, pp. 276 194; Battsch, Le Peintre-Graveur, Vienna, 1811, vol. xiii.; W. Young Ottley, As Enquiry into the Origin and Early Hittory of Engraving, London, 1816, vol. i. chaps. 4-6; Id. A. Callection of Ensimble of Secure Print, London, 1826, Duchsen, Essai ur len Nielle, Paris, 1824; Cumberland, An Essay on tel Utility of Cellectings, etc., 1827; Cicopara, Memorie-gettanti alla steria della caleggraphia, Prato, 1831; Passavunt, Le Peintre-Graveur, Leipzig, 1864, vol. v.; Dutuit, Manual de Panaeur d'Estadre Graveur, Leipzig, 1864, vol. v.; Dutuit, Manual de Panaeur d'Estadre Graveur, Leipzig, 1864, vol. v.; Dutuit, Manual de Panaeur d'Estadre Languague of Early Italian Prints in the British Museum, London, 1886. duction gave a new exactness to the study. Here is a list of the chief

to the Baptistery, and now in the Bargello Museum, may be in reality the one made by Finiguerra for the Merchants' Guild, since it represents what, if we are to take Cellini's evidence, is the subject of that piece, viz. Christ crucified between the two thieves, with mounted horsemen below. This is not a specimen of quite the finest workmanship; in style it is rather neutral, not bearing the specific marks of the Pollaiuolo manner and workshop. I would not deny that it may be by Finiguerra, but no definite arguments can be built upon it. To find close analogies between our drawings and the extant works of the niellatori, we must go to another source, viz. the small stock still existing of impressions on paper from Italian niello plates.

Such impressions,-whether from actual nielli, or But there exist from plates engraved in the niello manner though not paper impression actually intended to be niellated and used as ornaments, marks of ur artifacts. -are among the most treasured and the rarest contents of public and private cabinets of old prints. The demand for them at the beginning of this century caused a plentiful crop of forgeries to be produced by skilful craftsmen, carrying on their trade for the most part at Venice. Of those which are genuine, the greater part can be divided into two quite distinct groups. One of these groups bears unmistakably the impress of the school of Bologna, and specifically of the style and influence of Francia; who, as is well known, was a great goldsmith before and besides being a great painter. Most of these Bolognese nielli, or prints in the niello manner, are signed with initials believed to be those of one Peregrino da Cesena; a few seem to be by the hand of Francia himself. They date from late in the fifteenth century, and will not further concern us here. The other group, with which alone we have to do, is Florentine and of earlier date. It consists of little prints in which the figures appear (as of course is a necessary condition in this craft) in light on a dark ground, and which seem to have been taken as a regular practice, not from the plate itself before it was finished, but from a sulphur cast. The subjects are very various: scriptural and devotional, mythological, and familiar or purely decorative. This particular class of Florentine niello prints is rarer even than the similar products or the Bolognese workshops. The richest collection of them is that which formerly belonged to a Spanish owner, the Marquess of Salamanca, and now forms part, with others of the same class from different sources, of the priceless cabinet of Baron Edmond de Rothschild in Paris; a certain number more are to be found in the great public collections of London, Paris, Vienna, etc. They are executed, on their tiny scale, in the true Florentine realistic spirit, and for the most part proceed evidently from the workshop or workshops of Pollaiuolo and his group. Examining them more closely, and





FIGS, 27, .. -BOYS: BY DONATELIO,

From two bronze Staines in the Museum of the Bargello, Florens.

comparing them with the works of our own draughtsman, the draughtsman of the Chronicle series and the Uffizi series, we find among them many which seem to bear almost certain marks of having been done by his hand or the hands of bis assistants. The same sturdy, flat-headed, highshouldered children derived direct from Donatello; the same tendency to exaggerate the scale of the lower limbs in proportion to the trunk; the same predilection for certain special decorative motives, especially that of the festooncarrying boys; the same tricks



FIG. 29.—BOYS BLOWING TRUMPETS.

From a Drawing attributed to Mass Finigners at the UMsi.

and touches in the drawing of hair and the like. In the Chronicle series the best term of comparison with these niello prints is supplied by the little figures, drawn almost on the same scale, which cluster about the feet of the miraculous progenitors Deucalion and Pyrrha (Pl. XLV.). I have accordingly placed opposite these, reproductions of some specimens from the Rothschild Collection (Figs. 80, 81, 82, facing Pl. XLV.). But there is in the Uffizi series a drawing which clenches the argument absolutely, inasmuch as a figure in it is actually







FIGS. 15. 16. 26.—BOYS WITH TRUMPETS AND GARLANDS: VENUS AND CUPIDS: AND BOYS BLOWING TRUMPETS.

From three wiells Prints in the cellection of Barro E. de Rethabild, Paria.

reproduced in one of these same niello prints. Here is the drawing, a study for two boys blowing trumpets (Fig. 29), and below (Figs. 30, 31, 32) are three niello prints of the group; in the middle one of which, representing Venus and Cupids, the boy on the left hand is, it will be seen, taken direct from one of those in the drawing.1 So here, again, we get satisfaction under our third head. The argument, of course, does not set out by assuming that these niello prints are by Finiguerra, and then go on-"they are also by, or from drawings by, our draughtsman, therefore our draughtsman is Finiguerra": but runs thus-"if our draughtsman were truly Finiguerra, we should expect to find niello prints by the same hand; we do find such niello prints, and to that extent the argument in favour of his being Finiguerra is strengthened."

Origins of copper engraving in Ger-many and Italy: the earliest Floren-

Next, as to the origin and early history of engraving on copper-that other and so much more important branch of the engraver's art-recent researches have caused these matters also to come out in a new light. It has been shown that Vasari's account is merely one of those traditions by which, as in the eponymous myths of ancient Greece, a number of various and successive efforts in this or that field of human activity are apt to become condensed, in the imagination of posterity, into one sudden supposed act of invention, and to be associated with some one conspicuous name. And in later days the myth-making process has been carried still farther in this connection. Thus in the soliloquy which the poet, Robert Browning, puts into the mouth of Fust, the printer of Mainz, the "Tuscan artificer," meaning Finiguerra, seems to be treated as the father of the printing arts in general, just as in Greece a Dibutades passed for the mythic father of painting, or as in the Bible Tubal Cain is the instructor of every artificer in brass and iron. But in point of fact one kind of printing, viz. the method of taking impressions on paper from relief-blocks cut in wood, had already in Finiguerra's time been practised for generations, both north and south of the Alps, for the production alike of playing cards and pious images. And the development of this craft for the purpose of printing from incised plates of copper was not in reality first practised in Italy at all. It had certainly been in use in Germany a dozen, or very likely a score, of years before its supposed invention by Finiguerra at Florence. To quote only two evidences out of many, there is the

10 quote only two evidences out of inany, there is the 11 am glad at this point to have the independent agreement of Dr. Krisceller, a sudent of the younger generation who has done far more than anybody else to advance and methodise the study of the earliest Italian engravings and woodcust, but from whose conclusions I on some points differ. Dr. Kristeller has perceived that some of the niello prints in question are by the hand of the Uffizi draughtsman. But he says of that draughtsman that he is a pupil of Pollaiuolo's to whom the name of Finiquerra has been given "ohne Grund," without reason (Jubro, dr. Kinit, Previs, Kanstisandingon, vol. xv. 115); whereas we have seen that the identification rests on an ancient tradition which there seems no reasonable cause to doubt.

series of German Passion-prints dated 1446 which formerly belonged to Monsieur Renouvier at Montpellier, and is now in the Museum at Berlin; and in an illuminated manuscript at Brussels, written in the same year, there is a copy from a print by the master known as the Master of the Playing Cards-and he is one whose skill both in cutting and printing proves already considerable practice in the art. Whether or no the Florentine goldsmiths of the fifteenth century took their first hints for the practice of the new craft from examples imported from beyond the Alps, it has lately been made clear on sufficient grounds that some of them also practised it in an experimental way, and to all appearance quite independently of their other practice of niello engraving, from about the year 1450 and probably even earlier.1 We shall not be here particularly concerned with the several isolated efforts of engraving at Florence which recent research, in the main, as I think, rightly, assigns to this date. They seem to be the tentative and disconnected production of various workshops, and vary much in merit, from the admirable female profile, recalling the design of Paolo Uccello or Domenico Veneziano, which was acquired for the Print-room at Berlin from M. Piot in 1872, down to others of rude and childish character. One of them can be accurately dated, namely, a Resurrection engraved together with a Paschal table in 1461, which was lately acquired for the British Museum from the Angiolini Collection at Milan; and this is technically more advanced and evidently later than most of the class.

Our concern, I repeat, is not with these, but with Baccio Baldini a much more extensive and attractive group of early his existence uncon-firmed: organizing engravings which comes historically just after or over- to be studied with lapping these. This is a group usually classed in attribution. catalogues for the sake of convenience under the generic name of Baccio Baldini. The engravings composing it are so rare that they are scarcely known except to special students, and by them can only be studied in a few great public and private cabinets. Of public museums the richest by far in this kind are the British Museum and the Albertina at Vienna; after which come Paris, at a long interval Berlin, the Harzen Collection at Hamburg, the Malaspina Collection at Pavia, the public collections at Bologna and Parma, and a few others both in Italy and the North. Among private collectors Baron Edmond de Rothschild in Paris

It has also been proved that the sulphur easts from niello plates were taken not merely for trial purposes, but to be used and framed as ornaments, and had a substantial market value of their own; and, further, that from them and not from the plates themselves were taken the paper impressions which have come down to us, and which were probably intended to serve as trade patterns. These conclusions, both as to the earliest Florentine lineengravings and as to the practice of the niello engravers, have been arrived at after diligent comparison and research by Dr. Kristeller, and set forth by him (with other matters which are more disputable) in two cssays :—see Archivio Storico dell' Arte, vol. vi. p. 391, and Jahrbuch der k.-preuss. Kanstsammlungen, vol. xii. p. 94.

owns a cabinet of these rarities at least equal to that of any public museum; while important specimens are to be found in the library of the Principe Trivulzio at Milan, and a few at Chatsworth and elsewhere. The publications of the Chalcographical Society have made a selection among them known to a somewhat wider circle of iconophiles -lovers of images (to use the French-Greek compound coined to describe the harmless class of enthusiasts of whom the Abbé Zani was so picturesque a type-those who find a special zest in these studies, and to whom I am now chiefly addressing myself). A number of these rarest of Italian prints, sufficient for the purpose of my immediate argument, are reproduced in the present volume. Though the traditional name of Baccio Baldini is still for convenience' sake retained for them in catalogues and collections, it has in fact become more and more doubtful whether such an artist ever existed. The archives and records relating to the goldsmith's craft in Florence have been ransacked to find his name, but without success. The name of Baccio (diminutive of Bartolommeo) was borne by many of the craft in that age, but none of them has been discovered bearing the family or customary name of Baldini.1 We have no evidence, therefore, for his existence, except the tradition preserved by Vasari, whose lively records are invaluable when they agree with the testimony of documents, or are supported by the internal evidence of works of art, but in the absence of such confirmation must always be taken with reserve. The only sound method, in dealing with anonymous works of early art, is to examine and classify them in the first instance on internal grounds only; to control the results so arrived at, if possible, by contemporary documents; and then to see how far they agree with later literary and historical tradition.

Rejecting, then, or leaving in doubt the name of Baldini, and studying apart from tradition or preconception the body of engraved work commonly attributed

to him, we find that it falls into two main divisions. The distinction between them rests primarily on technical grounds. One is known as the "fine-manner" and the other as the "broad-manner" division or group. The fine-manner prints have more of the character of goldsmith's work, and are engraved in a way analogous to and evidently adapted from that of niello engraving; 2 while those in the broad manner rather 1 I am reminded that the name Baccio Baldini is again mentioned

1 am remended that the name Baccio Baldini is again mentioned by Vasari, in his Life of Flippino Lippi, but this time as that of a physician and art collector (*l'îte*, ed. Milanesi, vol. iii, p. 475). Is it possible that this was the only real B. B., and that it is by some slip of memory or of pen that Vasari has repeated the name in his Life of Marcantonio as that of the engraver who succeeded Finiguerra?

On this point it seems to me that Dr. Kristeller has gone astray. order to prove his point that the art of copper-engraving in Italy had its origin quite independently of that of niello, he insist much on the technical differences in the manner of cutting and shading which distinguish they products. In his main contention, I think, he is quite right; and his observaresemble the freer work of a painter drawing with silver point or pen. In the prints of both classes the outlines are sharply and deeply incised, but in the fine-manner group the shading is effected by means of short, close hatchings crossing each other at various angles, often nearly at right angles, leaving little white interspace between the lines, and that somewhat blurred. Such blurring or want of sharpness may be due in some degree to want of care in clearing the slightly roughened edges of the engraved lines before printing, but according to the opinion of practical engravers, is rather the result of the very imperfect process of printing employed, whereby the paper was insufficiently pressed into the incised lines. The effect of this shading is to model forms and surfaces in somewhat cloudy patches of dark. In the broad-manner group, on the other hand, the shading is effected by means of lengthened open lines running downwards in one direction from right to left or left to right without cross-hatching, the lines themselves being deeper and broader than in the other manner, and the spaces between them quite clear. Furthermore, in the design and handling of the finemanner group, a diligence like that of the chaser and jeweller is shown in the patterning of clothes, ornaments, decorated architecture, furniture, thrones, chariots, and the like. Landscape, trees, and water also are treated with some richness of detail, and the whole surface of the print offers an appearance of fanciful enrichment and a play of pattern. Whereas in the broad-manner group, costumes and all accessory parts are in comparison much plainer, leaving the figures themselves more salient to the eye, and giving a far greater effect of simplicity, even in compositions of numerous personages and groups. The chased and fretted surfaces of the

tions are just so far as concerns the group of primitive plates which he dates from the year 1450 or thereabouts, and still more with reference to the broadfrom the year 1430 of increasously, and still more with reference to the down-manner group above discussed. But he is surely wrong when he extends the same remarks to the prints of the fine-manner group. On the contrary, the particular technical note of this group, especially in its more advanced examples, is its direct adaptation of the methods of the niellist to the purposes of the copper-engraver. The latter, of course, leaves his backgrounds clear, but when he requires a flat space of black, e.g. in the cloak of the Delphian Sibyl (Fig. 5), or the hood of the Sibyl of Erythrac, he gets it by precisely the same manner of hatching, in deep, sharp lines nearly at a angles to one another, by which the niellist gets his black backgrounds. similarly the short, close, and fine cross-harchings which model the surfaces of figures and objects, with their effect of a cloudy patch, is precisely the same ngures and objects, with their in the nicello prints and the fine-manner engravings, as can be judged even by our reproductions in this place. Two practical engravers (Mr. Holroyd and Mr. Strang) who have both worked in imitation of Italian prints, entirely confirm this view, which seems really not open to question. It should be added that the distinction of the fine-manner and broad-manner groups is due, in the first instance, to the late M. Kolloff of the Bibliothèque Nationale of Paris (see his article on Baccio Baldini in Meyer's Kinnstlerlexikon). But M. Kolloff stopped at the technical distinction, and did not note the more important underlying distinction of style and decorative aim. Moreover, he included in the group a series which does not belong to it, and which has nothing to do with Florence, though engraved in a manner doubtless derived from the Fiorentiac—I mean the much-discussed series of the so-called Tarocchi cards, which early tradition gave to Mantegna. They are, in truth, undoubtedly of North Italian origin, but nearest to the school of Ferrara, and especially to the manner and influence of Francesco Cossa.

fine-manner style disappear. Architecture and furniture are not loaded with ornament, but simply defined and drawn. The whole effect, as has been said, is less goldsmith-like, and more like that of a painter's pen or silverpoint drawing. We are enabled to realise the difference between the two styles the more fully, inasmuch as the engraver or engravers of the second, the broad-manner group, made copies of two of the series first executed in the fine manner, those, namely, of the Prophets and Sibyls with the texts of Feo Belcari.1 These copies are for the most part literal, in all points except the manner

realise the difference for himseit, I give here face to face the two versions, one in each manner, of the same Sibyl, Sibylla Agrippa.

Putting aside the few isolated, tentative, and appar- Subjects of the ently earlier efforts which have to be grouped apart, the fine-manner group. great bulk of the primitive engravings produced at Florence during the period from about 1455-1460 to about 1480-1485 or somewhat later, are in one or other of these two styles. The characters of each style are so strongly marked that it is natural to suppose the two to have been practised in separate workshops, and each of them,



FIG. 33.—SIBYLLA AGRIPPA



FIG. 34.—SIBYLLA AGRIPPA

of shading; but in not a few cases the cast of drapery, and even the attitude, is changed and simplified from the original, while thrones, furniture, and decorative accessories are left out or much modified. The second craftsman, moreover, shows himself a man of better education than the first, correcting all the inscriptions as he copies them, with a tendency to Latinise the vernacular spellings (perfecto for perfetto, etc.), altering the irregular B's and Z's, leaving out the erasures and hesitations, and giving them altogether a neater and more workmanlike appearance. That the reader may

1 With reference to these texts, it should have been said that the version of Beleari's Annanziazione used by the engraver varies considerably from that first printed in the fifteenth century and repeatedly later. See "Annona (Saore Rapprentazioni, vol. i. pp. 167 194.), who mentions the existence of various redactions in manuscript.

if not by a single hand, at any rate under the decisive influence of some single master.1 The produce of either workshop consists, as has been said, partly of connected series or groups of prints, and partly of single subjects issued separately. In the fine manner, the earliest set is that of the Planets already mentioned, which we can date confidently earlier than 1465 (say probably about 1462 or 1463), because of a calendar of the latter year which accompanies a set of roughly-engraved copies after them, formerly in the possession of Dr. Monro and now in the British Museum. Two other sets must have been executed apparently some fourteen to eighteen years

¹ It has to be noted, however, that when Pollaiuolo for once himself took the graver in hand (Fig. 39), it was not in the fine manner that he worked, but in the broad, which he handled with an energy like that of Mantegna.

later, since they were used in the illustration of books published in 1477 and 1481 respectively, and are not likely to have been engraved long before these books were printed. One is a series of three plates to the Monte Santo di Dio of Bettini, a devotional allegory in prose published in 1477 by an engraver of German origin settled in Florence, Nicola di Lorenzo della Magna; the other, a series of nineteen in illustration of Dante's Inferno, which decorate a few rare copies of the famous edition of the Divina Commedia with the commentary of Landini, produced by the same publisher in 1481. These last represent the decline, and to all appearance the last production, of this style and this workshop at Florence. They testify to an attempt made by book-printers to employ the goldsmith's craft of metal-engraving for illustrating the pages of their books. This attempt proved unsatisfactory, presumably from the mechanical difficulty of printing type and copper-plate on the same page, and was carried no further, presently giving place to the method of illustrating the pages of books by woodcut blocks that could be set up in the forme and printed with the type: a method which in the closing years of the century yielded both at Florence and Venice delightful results which do not concern us here.1 To some period, evidently, between the date of the Planets and the issue of the Monte Santo and the Dante, comes the Prophet and Sibyl series already so often mentioned, as well as a collection-hardly to be called a set-of ornamental prints, destined apparently to furnish patterns for the decoration of ladies' work-boxes, jewel-boxes, and the like. These are known as the "Otto prints," from the name of a Leipsic collector who bought a number of them in the last century from the heirs of the famous collector Baron Stosch, to whom they had previously belonged. Besides these sets and collections, there are also a score or upwards of single prints of varying importance engraved in the same manner, of which several are reproduced in the pages of the present volume. Among the most interesting of them are the Battle of the Hose (Fig. 107); the March to Calvary, a portion of which, from a late state of the print, is given (Fig. 75); the Conversion of St. Paul (Fig. 14), of which the unique impression is at Hamburg; two subjects of ships at sea, one reproduced in part at Fig. 70; the large Judgment of Pilate, only to be found at Gotha and at Chatsworth, of which a corner also is here reproduced (Fig. 86); the Encounter of a Hunting Party with a family of hairy wild men (Fig. 60); the history of Theseus and Ariadne (Fig. 83); the Chariot of Ariadne and Bacchus, which only exists at the

British Museum and is reproduced in part at Fig. 47; and a plate of arabesques in the form of candelabra, which were intended to be used as borders for other prints, and which I have given as a border to the titlepage of the present volume.

The broad-manner group of contemporary, or subjects of the almost contemporary, prints, consists in like manner group. partly of connected sets and partly of isolated subjects. Besides the set of Prophets and Sibyls, already mentioned as being freely copied from those in the fine manner, there is a set of those extremely favourite subjects in the art of the day, the Triumphs of Petrarch, and another of the Life of the Virgin, to which belongs a set of candelabrum borders designed, like those in the fine manner above mentioned, to frame the several subjects when they were stretched and painted as a frieze for the decoration of altar fronts and the like. Besides the sets, this group also includes a number of single prints, several of them of considerable size and including many figures: for example, The Deluge, Moses with the Tables of the Law and the Brazen Serpent, David and Goliath, Solomon and the Queen of Sheba, the Adoration of the Magi, and the Works of Mercy with the Preaching of Fra Marco. Both in the general spirit of the designs and in the choice of movements and facial types, the engravings of this broad-manner group show strongly the influence of Filippo Lippi and his school, and differ as much in style as they do in technical handling from the works of the fine-manner group; the craftsman having been, as we have seen, unable to suppress such instinctive differences even when he was copying the fine-manner Prophets and Sibyls.

With this second group, the broad-manner group, Comparison of of the prints usually lumped together under the appar- with Chro ently mythic name of Baccio Baldini, we shall have nothing further to do. But of the fine-manner group we must now make a somewhat closer study, inasmuch as it shows relations with our Chronicle drawings which are vital to the results of our inquiry. To deal first with the more general of such relations-if the reader has followed my advice, and turned when I suggested to the study of the drawings themselves, he will have already become aware of a number of resemblances between the drawings and these prints. There run through both certain constantly-recurring characteristics which are the marks of an individual style, and are not common to contemporary art in general. First among them is the jeweller's extreme love for chased, enriched, and patterned surfaces, and for special types of decorative detail in architecture, furniture, clothes, armour, and ornament. We get the same predilection for particular patterns, the scale-pattern of notched leaves in especial, and a similar crude mixture of Gothic scrolls with Renaissance mouldings and arabesques.

¹ For a careful bibliography of the Florence woodcut books, with specimen examples, see Kristeller, Early Florentine Woodcuts, London, 1897; and for one of the Venice books, Duc de Rivoli, Bibliographie des Rivers à figure venitions, Paris, 1892.

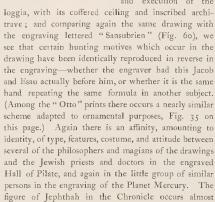
In figures we get the same special trick, in drawing the heads of old men, of marking the spring of the nose from the forehead by a strong horizontal bar or furrow, with two equally strong perpendicular wrinkles between the brows. This feature recurs, I think, in every single aged head both of the drawings and of the prints. Another trick is that of giving the young women in almost every case (Eve, Adah, the Erythraean Sibyl, Andromache, etc.) a strong upstanding twist or lock of hair above the forehead. There is some slight precedent for this, perhaps derived from the antique, in some of Donatello's figures of boys (see Fig. 28); and Fra Angelico is apt to adorn his angels and redeemed spirits, not with locks of hair, but with flames,

similarly upstanding. But as a regular habit or note of style, this high top-knot in women is quite peculiar to our drawings and to the group of engravings under discussion. In landscape we find a similar community of practice between the two. The same vitreous - looking ground, broken up into complicated little cliffy ledges and terraces, is intersected with the same rivulets and water-conduits, and carries the same conventional trees, round-headed, and made up of leaf clusters radiating regularly from a fruit centre. The convention

for ground, borrowed apparently from that used by sculptors in bronze and marble reliefs, is indeed common to many contemporary painters in Florence; but not so this love of streams and water-courses, while the peculiar form of tree, first drawn round like a cabbage, and then patterned with fruit and radiating leaves (conventional for apple, medlar, or orange?), is, I think, but for a few instances in the work of Fra Angelico and his school, the special property of our goldsmith-draughtsman and engraver. Other general resemblances the student will easily pick out for himself, especially if he is able to turn from the single specimen Planet figured here to the complete series as reproduced in the Chalcographical Society's publication for 1895. One such, though having nothing to do with artistic qualities, is not less important for our argument. The inscriptions of the drawings and of the prints are written in exactly the same loose vernacular orthography, with the same exceptional forms of certain letters: b for B and X for Z; the S's sometimes right but oftener reversed; and with the same tricks of blunder and erasure, and exactly similar little twists and flourishes put in to fill empty spaces. Whether this very incompetent scribe was in either case the artist himself, or, as is perhaps more probable, an assistant employed by him, the hand in the two sets of inscriptions, drawn and engraved, can hardly be held other than identical.

Proceeding, now, from generals to particulars, we Particular find in these such marks of a common origin between the drawings and the engravings as change the pre-

sumption of common origin into proof. See, for instance, the strict identities of dress, fold, fashion, and ornament, as well as of attitude and spirit, which exist between the curious engraving of the Battle of the Hose (Fig. 107) and the two drawings of Andromache (Pl. LIX.) and of Susannah and the Elders (Pls. LXXX. LXXXI.). Comparing the drawing of Jacob and Esau (Pls. XII. XIII.) with Fig. 86, showing a portion of the engraved Judgment-Hall of Pilate, we find in both just the same spirit in the design and execution of the





precisely in reverse as that of the Roman soldier thrusting back the Maries in the print of the March to Calvary (Fig. 75, facing Pl. XLII.); wherein also the walls and gateway of Jerusalem, the jumbled architecture and false perspective of the buildings, the towers with the notched-leaf tiling of their cupolas, seem like an epitome of the architecture of the Chronicle drawings, just as the country outside, with its little bare and jagged terraces, and its brook which hurries winding down under an arched ponticino, seems like an epitome of their landscape. Add the close likeness which prevails between figures like those of

Musaeus in the drawings and David in the series of engraved Prophets, or again between the Nebuchadnezzar of the drawings (Pl. LXXIV.) and the enthroned Prophet Samuel (Fig. 103) which is placed facing it. Yet again, the Noah's Ark in the engraving (Fig. 48) is plainly but a reduced and simplified version of the same ark drawn in Plate V.; and the way of drawing the skins of animals, which some of the patriarchs in the Chronicle - book wear for raiment, seems identically repeated in the engrav-

ing of the Tiburtine Sibyl (Fig. 4, p. 6). The little figure of the Almighty accepting the sacrifice of Abel (Pl. I.) exactly repeats the same figure hovering above the preacher in the Conversion of St. Paul (Fig. 14); while the laden vines of Noah's pergola in Pl. IV. resemble singularly in drawing and decorative feeling those in the print of Ariadne and Theseus. The whole subject of Bacchus and Ariadne in the drawings (Pls. XLVI. XLVII.) is bodily reproduced in reverse, with a few slight simplifications and additions, in one of the engravings of the same class (Fig. 83). And once more, we have seen how the crouching hounds of Abel and of Esau are drawn according to a formula which occurs again exactly in the engraving Fig. 68, facing Pls. XXVIII. XXIX.; how closely the

wreath-bearing children at the beginning of the Second Age (Pl. III.) correspond in spirit and design with another of the so-called Otto prints (Fig. 46); while in two more of these prints, representing Judith and Holofernes, use appears to have been made of no less than three of the Chronicle subjects, viz. the Semiramis, the Amazon, and the David and Goliath, and in yet another print (Fig. 92) the group of Jason and Medea with the cup and ram is not less evidently softened and adapted to ornamental use from the drawing of the same subject (Pl. LVIII.) taken in conjunction with the Amazon aforesaid.

These evidences, Points of difference.



FIG. 36 - THE CHASTISEMENT OF CUPID.

which the reader can easily multiply for himself, seem to prove, beyond the possibility of any reasonable doubt, that the whole body of fine-manner engravings come from a workshop of which our Chronicle draughtsman was at one time the head. Are we, then, to conclude that they are all actually by his hand? If so, the conclusion would be fatal to the Finiguerra theory, which has thus far seemed to stand so well the tests to which we have put it; inasmuch as Finiguerra died in

1464, and it is unnatural to suppose that the engravings to the Monte Santo di Dio and the Dante, which are in the same manner, were done much before 1477 and 1481, the years of publication of those books respectively. But in fact, the more closely we examine the group of engravings in question, the more it becomes apparent that, although they are plainly the products of one style and one workshop, they are not likely all to have been executed by one hand. Speaking generally, it will be noticed that the engravings lack something of the rugged energy of the drawings, and of their strong, often uncouth, individual character in forms and faces. In their naïveté and quaintness there seems often rather more of a childish spirit—a sprightliness missing in the drawings

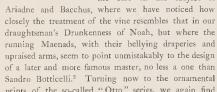
-with more admixture of grace and prettiness. To a certain extent this can be quite sufficiently accounted for by the difference of material and purpose between the one series and the other. Working with pen or brush upon paper, the artist is of course free to give quite unfettered expression to his instincts; to characterise and accentuate his plebeian types with all the vigour of which he is capable, and to let his fancy have full play in the invention of ornaments and accessories. Working, on the other hand, with the graver on a metal plate, he is restrained both by the more laborious nature of the process and by its specifically ornamental uses. In faces and figures

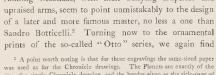
he must do what his tools allow him rather than what he would do if he were quite free, as he is in drawing with the pen, and must needs to some extent generalise and soften his types. In decorative patterns and accessories, were it only to save time and toil, an engraver working on the plate must reduce the redundance of invention and the riot of hand which we find in the drawings; giving us, for instance, a simplified semi-Gothic, semi-classic throne, like that of Joshua (Fig. 85), instead of an extravagant one like those of Musaeus and Linus. Such a process of simplification and modification between the drawing and the engraving done from it, we can actually watch in the case of the Theseus and Ariadne subject.

But this explanation will not cover all the ground;

for while there are some of these engravings which approach in all points, as closely as the material allows, to the actual style and feeling of the Chronicle drawings, there are many in which the participation of other hands seems undeniable. The engravings nearest akin to the drawings are precisely those which on technical grounds seem the earliest. Earliest of all I should put the Battle of the Hose, which is about as primitive and tentative in the style of cutting as the above-mentioned engraving of 1461 with the Paschal table, and may well be of the same date or earlier. Technically a good deal more advanced-but advance was doubtless rapid in these workshops, and among hands already trained in the practice of niello engraving-are the March to Calvary (I speak of the example in private hands in Italy, by which alone can the workmanship be judged); with the large Conversion of St. Paul and the still larger Judgment-Hall of Pilate,-pieces which are at all points so close to the actual feeling of the Chronicle drawings that it seems impossible to attribute them to any other hand but the draughtsman's own. Neither does there seem any difficulty in assigning to him the series of the Planets, allowance being made for those qualities already noticed as due to the constraints of material and to ornamental purpose.1 A print, on the other hand, like the "Sansubrien" (Fig. 60), where

we find the group of hounds and game, with part of the landscape, taken bodily in reverse from the Esau drawing, leaves us in doubt whether the master is here borrowing from himself, or whether, as is perhaps more likely, a pupil or successor is borrowing from him. But in other instances, whether of single prints or sets, we seem to find evident marks of the presence of another hand. Even in the Theseus and Ariadne subject, actually copied as it is from one of the Chronicle drawings, with the additional figure of Ariadne adapted from another, there is something in the manner of the adaptation, a liveliness in her movement, a flutter and roundness in her draperies, which do not seem quite to belong to our draughtsman's style. Still more is this the case in the subject of





A point worth noting is that for these engravings the same-sized paper was used as for the Chronicle drawings. The Planets are exactly of the size of a single Chronicle drawing, and the border given as the title-page of this book was meant to enclose print of just this size. The Conversion of Paul (reduced in our reproduction) is of the size of a double Chronicle drawing; the Hall of Pilate, again, is double that size, filling the full sheet.

2 This has been lately pointed out and illustrated by Dr. Warburg in a German periodical, Das Museum, vol. iii. No. 10.



FIG. 37.—ST. SEBASTIAN

Participation of different bands.

similar results. Some, like the wreath-bearing children of Fig. 46, are so close in character to the Chronicle drawings that it seems as though they must needs be by the same artist's hand, or at any rate from his design; others, like the two Judiths and the Jason and Medea, seem certainly to have been composed, from the material furnished by the Chronicle drawings, by a successor of softer fibre. But the most curious results are obtained when we turn to the set of the Prophets

and Sibyls. Among the Prophets, a good number are so much in the Chronicle manner-figures, facial types, robes, crowns and embroideries, thrones and all - that they must have been engraved from designs either by our draughtsman or by some one who had thoroughly absorbed his spirit (e.g. Joshua, David, Samuel, Joel, Baruch, and a number more). Of the Sibyls, there are only two or three (e.g. Chimicha, Erythraea, Agrippa) of which the same can be said: others vary greatly from his types and from each other. But this is not all. Some of these Prophets and Sibyls (nine in all, six Prophets and three Sibyls) have in the light of recent research turned out not to have been engraved from original designs by Italian hands at all, but to be copies, or rather free adaptations, of prints by contemporary German masters; most of them after Apostles and Evangelists by the engraver known as the Master E. S. of 1466 or 1467, and one by Martin

Schongauer.1 A case has also been detected in one of the "Otto" ornamental prints of a similar adaptation from the German,—an adaptation by which a Sebastian of Martin Schongauer's has been converted into a Cupid undergoing chastisement by ladies upon whom he has brought trouble (Figs. 36, 37). This figure, it will be seen, has been worked into a design which

for the rest, in costume, attitude, and character, is 1 Max Gehrs in Jahrhuch der k.-preuss. Kunstammlungen, vol. xii. p.

entirely in the spirit and tradition of the Chronicle

Now what is likely to be the explanation of facts Apparent death or like these? The reasons which a Florentine engraver disappearance of Chronicle draughtsmay have had for introducing among his Prophet man about 146 and Sibyl series such copies or adaptations from the German are likely, one would say, to have been twofold. One, a dearth of original designs; another, a desire to improve himself in his craft by imitating the

> German technical methods of cutting and printing, which were already far in advance of those practised in Italian workshops. But we have seen that our Chronicle draughtsman has an abounding and ready invention of his own, and though his work often recalls that of certain among his predecessors and associates, he is never to be found merely copying or imitating them. Accordingly it is hardly to be supposed that, had he been still living, the engravers of his workshop would have had to go to Germany or to younger native hands for their designs. The natural inference is (and it is an inference supported by the abrupt termination of the Chronicle series itself with the unfinished drawing of Milo of Crotona) that he died some time after the production of those plates which we have dated between 1460 and 1465, leaving successors trained in his methods who continued the practice of engraving as part of the business of the work-

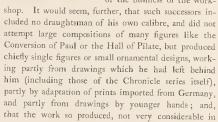




FIG. 38.—ALLEGORICAL FIGURE OF FORTITUDE,

bulk, covers a period from the original master's disappearance in the middle sixties down to the date of the Landini Dante at the beginning of the eighties,—the Prophets and Sibyls and some of the "Otto" prints marking the earlier and finer work of this period, and the Dante engravings its decline and close.

We have thus succeeded in establishing a clear relation between our Chronicle drawings and the group of fine-manner engravings. The facts of that relation have been forced upon us by a close and unprejudiced study of the two, without regard to outside tradition or information. How completely they fit and seem to confirm the Finiguerra hypothesis it

dentity: and

Finiguerra aut Diabolus,

¹ There are difficulties about the precise dating of the Prophet and Sibyl series and some of the "Otto" prints. On internal grounds, it seems to me probable that the former series was planned at any rate before our dranghtsman's death; that he left drawings for some among the number, and that the remainder were completed during the years next following his death, that is some time between 1465 and 1475. The chief difficulty arises from the fact that some of them are copied, as above noticed, from the German. It is not the copies after the master E. S. which puzzle us. The dates which occur upon that master's work, 1466 and 1467, mark evidently the last years of his production: he had been engaving well back into the fifties and perhaps earlier, and his prints copied in the Prophet and Sibyl series might easily have been imported into Italy even before Finiguerra's edith in 1464. But, as we have shown above, there is one Prophet, Daniel, and one "Otto" print which seem undeniably copied from another and atter German engraver, Marin Schonguer. The chronology of Schongauer's work is, however, excessively obscure, and I have elsewhere shown reasons for believing that the system conjecturally worked out, with great ingenuity but in the almost total lack of evidence, by various recent authorities in Germany, is mistaken, and places much of Schongauer's work is, however, excessively obscure, and I have elsewhere shown reasons for believing that the system conjecturally worked out, with great ingenuity but in the almost total lack of evidence, by various recent authorities in Germany, is mistaken, and places much of Schongauer's work to describe the development of the secretary of the succepted view belong to the eighties. When I called attention to this point (Juder's, de k.-pr. Kanstrammlungan, vol. vi. p. 69) Dr. Burckhardt of Basle, who is no small Schongauer authority, got over it by saying that the date was by a different hand from the rats of the series of the extent of the entire of the entire of the company o

seems unnecessary, after what has gone before, to urge at any length. It seems an inevitable conclusion that the author of our Chronicle drawings must indeed be Maso Finiguerra: aut Finiguerra aut Diabolus. We may be disappointed that so famous an artificer should show sometimes so crude and fantastic a decorative taste, and at others such weakness in figure drawing and perspective. But we must remember that his recorded pre-eminence was only in the technical business of the niellist, and that as a draughtsman he was held distinctly second to Pollaiuolo. We may put aside, from Vasari's account, those unauthentic features which it shares with the general family of art-andcraft myths; we may doubt whether Finiguerra was succeeded in the engraver's part of his business by Vasari's unattested Baccio Baldini, and not rather by his brothers and known heirs, Francesco and Stefano Finiguerra. But for the rest we have gained, surely, a view of the man which accords completely with tradition, with documents, and with probability. We have learnt to know him not only as the designer of certain figures which were executed in wood inlay by other hands for the sacristy of the Duomo, and which still exist; but as the designer, and probably the executant, of a number of small nielli from which paper impressions are preserved (his so much-admired original works in that craft and material having all presumably disappeared); as the head of a school of copper engraving which for a while produced by far the most interesting and ambitious work attempted in the Florence of his time, but after his death went on in a dwindling way, leaning for its designs on various hands, and partly on foreign models: and finally, as the author of two sets of drawings just such as those described by Vasari: one traditionally recognised as his (that in the Uffizi) and consisting mostly of studies from life "di vestiti e d' ignudi": the other (our Chronicle series at the British Museum) consisting wholly of imaginary compositions of history and costume-"storie disegnate all' acquerello"-and now for the first time made known to students at large. This last series we have found doubly interesting; first, as the fullest illustration which has come down to us of certain tendencies and characters of Florentine popular art; and next, as the most elaborate and systematic attempt which exists at giving shape to early Renaissance ideas of general history. That the series must have occupied years of the artist's life seems certain; it is probable that it was originally planned with a view to reproduction by engraving, and not less probable that the whole scheme was cut off by his death, his successors proving quite unable to carry it out, though their work gives evidence that the book remained in their possession and supplied them with occasional motives for the graver.

M

Conclusion.

And so my task is ended. The writer, for one, is entirely convinced by his own arguments, and hopes to convince others. He is at the same time very sensible of his possible failure in a difficult attempt, the attempt to set forth this chapter in the history of the Florentine spirit and Florentine craftsmanship in a manner at once satisfying to specialists and interesting to lovers of art and students of human culture in general. At any rate, there must remain much for criticism to supplement, and probably to correct, in an inquiry touching as this does on a good many somewhat out-of-the-way fields of study, in some of which he can only profess to have scratched, not dug. It remains to make acknowledgment of help received. To Mr. Campbell Dodgson, Assistant in the Department of Prints and Drawings, I am indebted for much assistance in preparing these sheets for press; to Mr. Herbert P. Horne for references to, and transcripts from, original documents at Florence, and many valu-

able suggestions; to Dr. Warburg, Mr. Charles Holroyd, and Mr. Bernhard Berenson, for hints and answers to inquiries of several kinds. From the heads of the National, the Mediceo-Laurentian, and the Riccardian Libraries respectively, Barone Podestà, Professor Biagi, and Professor Morpurgo, I received every help in studying in the institutions under their charge; as well from Professor C. Ferri, Keeper of the drawings at the Uffizi. Lastly, as concerns the illustrations, the author and his readers are indebted to Baron E. de Rothschild for leave kindly given to reproduce some of the niello prints in his cabinet. Dr. Lippmann and the authorities of the Imperial Press at Berlin have done their utmost to secure perfection in the reproduction of the Chronicle drawings; and Messrs. Wm. H. Ward and Co. have done all that could be done with the various materials employed for block illustrations in the text.



FIG. 39-THE GLADIATORS.

From an Engraving by Antonio Pollainele.

THE CHRONICLE DRAWINGS



11G. 40.—MAN READING.

From a Drawing attributed to Finiguerra in the Uffici, Florence.

N the plates which follow, the Chronicle drawings are reproduced in their order, and as nearly as possible in complete facsimile. On interleaves facing each subject I have given such notes and explanations as seemed called for, as well as a number of further illustrations. These, like the cuts already given in the Introduction, are of three kinds, (1) from drawings by the hand of our artist at Florence, (2) from that group of fifteenthcentury engravings which I attribute also to his hand or workshop, and (3) from various examples of contemporary painting, sculpture, or architectural decoration, which for one reason or another yield interesting comparisons with his work, and will help the reader to realise the artistic influences which surrounded and inspired him. These interleaves are printed in a colour chosen to harmonise with that of the drawings, which would have suffered in effect had the cuts and letterpress facing them been black. It should be noted that the first four leaves of the sketch-book, which doubtless illustrated the successive Days of Creation, have disappeared, and the series now begins with the subjects of the Temptation and the Curse. The pages containing this subject and the Patriarchs, down to the end of the First Age, have suffered slightly from damp and consequent blurring.

I
ADAM AND EVE
CAIN AND ABEL



FIG. 41 —LANDSCAPE, WITH THE CASTLE OF VINCIGLIATA (
Prom a Press by Benezo Grazele in the Rivarde Palage, Ployence.

BOVE, Adam and Eve (ADAM, EVA). A In the centre the tree of life, with the serpent coiled round it, and Adam and Eve standing on either side, according to the usual scheme; both are naked, but Adam already bears the mattock, and Eve the distaff and spindle. In the figures note the careful modelling in water-colour wash (omitted in the legs of Eve), with the somewhat broken and tentative pen-outline; the length and rather heavy proportions of the lower limbs; and on the head of Eve the upstanding lock above the forehead; these last are special marks of our artist's style, and the top-knot has its exact parallel in several of the engravings reproduced in this volume. In the landscape observe the ground broken up into little angular cliffs and terraces, and intersected with streams of water;

the streams full of birds and fishes, birds flying in the air, and a hare crouching among the plants. This peculiar ideal of landscape, and love of animating it with birds, beasts, and fishes, our artist shares with others of his time and place, particularly Baldovinetti and Benozzo Gozzoli. Observe also how he at once betrays himself as before all things a jeweller by his way of conventionalising all foreground plants into patterns suggestive of a rather florid type of metal-work. The castles in the background, by their character and position, suggest those of Vincigliata and Castel Poggio: compare a portion of one of Gozzoli's frescoes in the Riccardi Palace, which is supposed to represent the ancient Vincigliata (Fig. 41).

Below, Cain and Abel (CAVM FVIT ANNO XV, AbEL FVT ANNO XXX). This composition is somewhat in the manner of Antonio Pollaiuolo, and not far below him in dramatic energy and expression, the figure of Cain being drawn with unusual firmness and mastery of outline. The altar, with its elaborate classical mouldings, and system of wreath, shield, and ribbon decoration, is a characteristic example of Tuscan Early Renaissance design. Two features find their exact counterpart in the group of fifteenth-century engravings discussed above (Introd. pp. 34-40); viz., the appearance of the Almighty accepting the sacrifice of Abel—compare the identical appearance in the Conversion and Preaching of Paul, Fig. 14, and the dog with the studded collar crouching in profile with his nose to the ground and his tail tucked under his hind leg; compare Fig. 68 and Pl. XII. XIII. below.



FIG. 42.—PEDESI'AL OF THE MARZOCCO OR LION OF FLORENCE.

School of Donatello.





II

ADAH AND SETH

METHUSALEH AND JUBAL



FIG. 43.—HEADS OF YOUNG MEN.

From a Drawing attributed to Fusionerra in the Unit, I large,

A FTER the Temptation and the Curse come figures of the Patriarchs.

Above, Adah and Seth (DEA FVIT ANNO XXXXV, SETTE FVIT ANNO L). They stand singly in an open field, both of them dressed in the untrimmed skins of beasts (for the fashion of which, compare the engraving of the Tiburtine Sibyl, Introd. p. 6, Fig. 4). Seth carries three hunting-spears (?) in his right hand. The landscape is of the same character as in Pl. I., but with a pond instead of streams, and some of the plants are less conventionally handled. The hare crouching among the grass is repeated. The twisted upstanding forelock appears with exaggeration on the head of Adah; the action of her left hand is a favourite one with the artist. About the feet of Seth and on his coat of skins appear some slight and skilful retouches, probably by the artist himself. Others of a coarser kind, evidently by a later hand, occur in the ribbons that flutter about the shoulders and hips of Adah.

Below, Methusaleh and Jubal (MATVSELEM FVIT

ANNO VIIIXXXII, IABEL FVIT ANNO VIII.LX). Methusaleh, a bald and bent old man with a beard reaching to his waist, leans on a crutch and a staff; Jubal, dressed like the other Patriarchs in skins, but having his head adorned with ribbons and a plume, stands playing on a lute, in an attitude in which we seem to trace a reminiscence of the Pippo Spano of Andrea del Castagno. Landscape as before, but the goldsmith's ideals are more than ever conspicuous in the plants.



FIG. 44.—THE CONDOTTIERE FILIPPO SCOLARI ("FIPPO SPANO"). From a Frenco by Andrea del Castagno at Florence.





III

LAMECH AND ENOCH
TUBAL CAIN AND THE END OF THE FIRST AGE

THIS page brings to an end the first age of the world, and the series of the first Patriarchs.

Above, Lamech and Enoch (LAMEH FVIT ANNO LXXXVI, ENOS FVIT ANNO VIXXII).

Both Patriarchs are again barefoot and clad in skins like those preceding. Lamech stands near the edge of a cliff, holding in his left hand a huge bow supported on the ground, and in his right an arrow. Three other arrows are between his feet. Enoch, a figure of venerable power and dignity, is being transported to heaven on a cloud, in the midst of which appear the heads and wings of cherubs. The earth is dimly seen beneath his feet.



FIG. 45.—ARMS OF THE ARTH DELLA SETA.
From a Reserving in the Use Connect, Edwards

Below, Tubal Cain and the End of the First Age (TVBALCAIN FVIT ANNO VIIII-XXX, HCVI FINISCIE LA PRIMA E COMINCA SECONDDA ETA).

To the left, Tubal Cain, the instructor of every artificer in brass and iron, wearing a flowing robe and scarf, with a peaked Oriental head-dress and high boots, stands swinging his hammer with his right hand; no anvil is visible. To the right, a rich wreath bound with flying ribbons is sustained by four winged boys, two of them flying in the air and two standing on the ground; within the wreath is the inscription quoted above referring to the end of the First Age. The winged boys are of the burly high-shouldered type derived, and to some extent caricatured, from Donatello. For a design of exactly similar feeling, compare the engraving below, which is in all probability by our draughtsman's hand (Fig. 46, one of the so-called "Otto" prints). The bas-relief of the school of Donatello, reproduced in Fig. 45, illustrates the kind of source from which both drawing and engraving were inspired.



FIG. 46.—CUPIDS SUPPORTING A WREATH.

From a Florentine Afteenth century Forenting





IV

THE DRUNKENNESS OF NOAH

THE Second Age of the world begins with Noah. Hitherto each page has contained two distinct subjects, an upper and a lower. On this, one subject for the first time fills the entire page. From this point also the artist uses pen shading much more freely than at first, to reinforce—or sometimes to replace—the water-colour wash. The reproduction fails somewhat towards the lower part in vigour and distinctness.

Noah (NOE FVIT ANNO &LVI). At a table set within a trellis of roses, and beneath a high pergola of vines, sits Noah overcome with wine and sleeping. His head rests upon his left hand, and under his right lies a bunch of squeezed grapes. Beside him on the table is a large vase of rich design filled with grapes. The table, drawn in false perspective, is supported on two heavy legs of characteristic Florentine design (compare the pedestal of the Marzocco, Fig. 42 above, the tomb of Achilles in Pl. LXI. etc.).

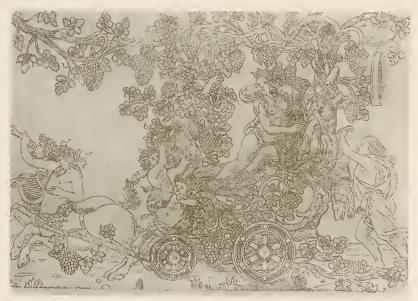


FIG. 47.—TRIUMPH OF BACCHUS AND ARIADNE.

From a Florentine Africantive cutury Engraving.

In treating this subject of the drunkenness of Noah, our artist departs from precedent. Instead of the customary scene of the patriarch's shame in presence of his sons (compare the well-known fresco of Benozzo Gozzoli in the Campo Santo at Pisa) he merely shows him overcome with sleep at his table,—an unusual piece of delicacy on the part of one who is often elsewhere a crude enough realist.

For this manner of treating a clambering vine-stock with its leaves and bunches compare the engraving here reproduced, being one-half of a composition representing a triumph of Bacchus and Ariadne, the design being fancifully adapted, in the Early Renaissance spirit, from a Roman sarcophagus. It is one of those which I attribute to our artist's workshop, though from the design of another and younger hand than his—doubtless that of Botticelli, since his style is unmistakable in the figures of the attendant maenads (of whom only one comes into this half of the design) with their running and dancing actions and bellying draperies.





V NOAH'S ARK NOAH'S ark (uninscribed). A quaint and eminently unseaworthy edifice of jointed timber, the upright planks bound externally with six rows of transverse, and the whole strongly bolted together, like a high box with a low gabled lid. The rows of bolt-heads are conspicuously shown. The ark is entered by a short outside staircase leading to two separate doors, one presumably for the male and the other for the female animals. A huge bird with a branch in its mouth and uplifted wings, meant to represent the dove with the olive branch, is seated at the crown of the gable. The exact construction of the ark was a matter of much speculation among the early Christian writers; but our artist seems to have followed no lead but that of his own invention. The reader has had the opportunity of seeing how a totally different type of ark is imagined by the artists who designed the woodents for the *Nuremberg Chronicle* of 1493 (Introd. p. 10, Fig. 8).

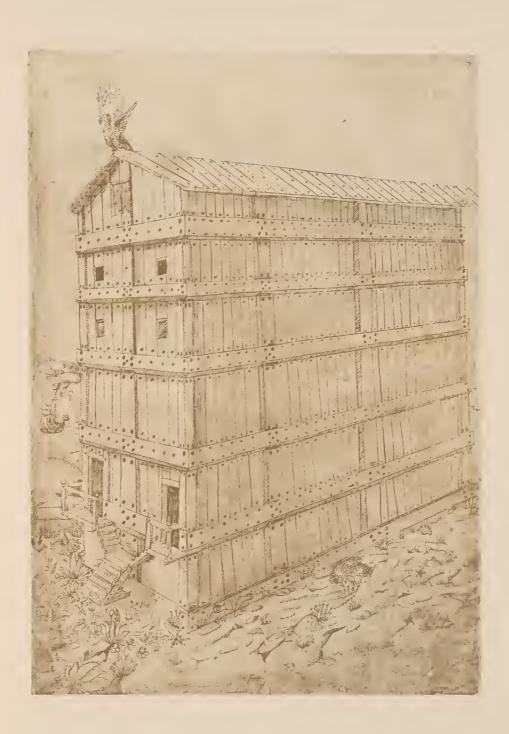
In the contemporary Florentine set of engraved Prophets, which I attribute to our artist's workshop, and some of them probably to his own design, the ark which Noah holds as his emblem is a reduced and simplified copy—dove, olive branch, and all—of this drawing (see below, Fig. 48).



LVANDO ELLENDO ECERTO ITTABILITO
DALVOLER DIZVO DIZVO DADRE CHEVENIRE
DEBE INQUEZTO TERREZTO EBAZZO BITO
EDE DINOZTRA VMANITTA VEZTINE
ELIA ALL'ENPO VEDVTO EVITO
ELIARGCHA MENTE ZIFARA ZENTIRE
BNIGNO EFORTE PASCENTE EPIC
BNIGNO EFORTE PASCENTE EPIC
BNIGNO EVORO EVERO IDDIO

FIG. 48. NOAH.

From a Florentine Effectith-century Engravin.





VI SHEM, HAM, AND JAPHET HEBER AND NIMROD



THE artist here goes hack to his first plan of giving an upper and a lower subject on the same page. There is again much in the characters and attitude of the figures that seems to suggest the influence of the Legnaia frescoes of Andrea del Castagno,

Above, Shem, Ham, and Japhet (SEM FVIT ANNO &VILLXVI, CHM FVIT ANNO &VILLXX, IEPHET FVIT ANNO HOC TPR). The three young men stand over against the spectator, planted vigorously on their feet, Shem and Ham each with one arm akimbo, Shem gesticulating with his left hand, Ham holding a long staff with his right, Japhet with his arms crossed. All three are bareheaded, except for a fluttering ribbon (probably added afterwards) round the head of Ham; Shem and Ham wear girdled tunics and fanciful boots leaving the toes exposed; Japhet, except for a flying scarf, has the ordinary dress of a Florentine apprentice. Plants in the ground highly conventionalised.

Below, Heber and Nimrod (HEBER FVIT ANNO VIIXXII, NEBROT FVT ANNO Q.VXXII). Heber wears a robe with embroidered border, and a fanciful crown or helmet of a kind which the art of his time gave to all Eastern kings and dignitaries. In the figure of Nimrod we have the first example of the artist's delight in the invention of rich and fantastic armour; other examples occur continually later on. Exactly similar accourtements are found in the engravings of the group already referred to; compare particularly the Conversion of St. Paul (Introd. Fig. 14). Note particularly in both these heads the three deep lines or wrinkles—two perpendicular and one transverse—which mark the spring of the nose from the forehead. This manner of indicating age is an invariable trick of the master, occurring in every old man's head throughout the volume.



FIG. 30 - MODEL, POSING FOR DAVID

1 on a Diawing attributed to Energies a in the U

Element.





VII
THE TOWER OF NIMROD



FIG. 51.-LANTERN OF THE RICCARDI PALACE, FLORENCE.

THE Tower of Nimrod (TVRIS NEBROT). This is the first of the fanciful architectural structures with which the pages of the book abound. They are not like any practicable buildings, but like caskets extravagantly conceived in the dreams of a jeweller from a combination of the architectural and decorative elements surrounding him in contemporary Florence. Beginning at the first course from the top, this sort of flying buttress in the form of a reversed console is a feature of early Renaissance design employed equally in architecture and jewellery. The best-known architectural example is Brunelleschi's lantern surmounting the Cathedral dome (see Fig. 99, facing Pl. LXVIII.). A silver-gilt reliquary in the chapel of the Bargello well illustrates the use of the same feature in goldsmiths' work. The orders of Renaissance pilasters occurring on the two next lower courses are of course ordinary features in all design of the time; so are the ribboned wreaths of notched leaves and berries.

For the leaf-wreath, whether in the form of a circular ribboned garland, or of a hanging festoon, or of a plain running moulding, our author shows an extravagant predilection, using it in season and out of season. In this design he employs it as the railing of a balustrade, in a manner for which, it is true, something like a practical analogy is offered by Lazzaro Cavalcanti's pulpit of Santa Maria Novella (Fig. 3). Again, he here devises a boldly-projecting small cornice for no other purpose than

to place on it figures of boys supporting ribboned festoons of leaves and berries. Concerning the predilection of contemporary Tuscan artists in general for these features, see Introduction. Here is an example of festoon-carrying boys and leaf-wreath moulding used together in the frieze which runs along the top of the tarsia decorations designed by Giuliano da Majano for the sacristy of the Cathedral (Figs. 52, 79).

Descending to the lower course, we find it decorated with the iron rings (campanelle or porta-torcie) which are still to be seen on the Pitti, Riccardi, and so many other palaces of Florence; and above these, at the angles, with great metal lanterns of the type which distinguished Florentine citizens were allowed, by special privilege, to place at the angles of their houses. The earliest extant example is a Gothic one at the corner of the Palazzo di Parte Guelfa in via della Terme; the best known are those designed by Caparra for the Strozzi Palace in 1500; while one immediately contemporary with our artist is that of the Riccardi Palace, built by Michelozzo for the Medici after 1432. For the character and fastenings of the gate, compare those represented in the arms of the Arte della Seta (Fig. 45, facing Pl. III.).



FIG. 57 -BOYS CARRYING FESTOONS: PART OF A FRIEZE BY GIULIANO DA MAJANO.

From the Turnia Panelline in the Stavisty of the Cathedral, Florance.





VIII

REU AND SERUG SEMIRAMIS AND THE CITY OF BABYLON



FIG. 53.—PORTA SAN NICCOLÒ, FLORENCE.

GAIN, and for the last time in the volume, we find two subjects one above another on the page.

Above, Reu and Serug (RAGAN FVIT ANNO NVII-LXXXI, SARVCH FVIT ANNO NVIII-XXI). These are the persons mentioned in the lists of the generations of Shem: Genesis ch. xi. vv. 8-23. Their names, as above, are spelt in the English Bible correctly after the Hebrew. In the Septuagint they are called 'Peyaū and Sepoúx, and this is followed by Eusebius and the mediaval compilers after him. Our artist's Ragan must be a mere blunder of transcription.

The fancy and hand of the jeweller continue to play at the invention of armour and accourtements. The sheath of Reu's sword, with the small dagger-sheath attached to it bearing the motto mementa, are among his richest performances in this line. For the fashion of Serug's sword, sheath, and strap, compare the reliefs on either side of the base of Donatello's St. Michael at Or San Michele, or again a picture by Neri di Bicci in the Florence Academy (No. 22)

Below, Semiramis and the City of Babylon (SE]MIRAMIS FUI TENPV . . . the middle part of this inscription is illegible: bANbILONIA DIFI[C or H]ATA DA SEMIRAMIS). The building of the walls of Babylon by Semiramis was put by the chroniclers just before the age of Abraham. Her character as the warlike wife and afterwards widow of Ninus,

famous alike for her beauty, her military conquests, and her lusts, is given at some length by Orosius, and was well known to the Middle Age. "Imperatrice di molte favelle," Dante calls her, and puts her in the circle where the lustful are driven by the wind. Her deeds are challenged and defended, along with those of other ancient heroines, in the Contrasto delle Donne of the popular poet, Antonio Pucci. From the manuscript Sommario quoted in the Introduction I take the account of this Babylonian Queen, as a specimen of the sort of text our artist had before him. The author, it will be perceived, seems to identify her with the Amazon Penthesilea:—"E ritornando alla nostra materia ch'è semiramis pantasilea le quale nome in lingua grecha vale tanto a dire quanto rina francha d'arme e si fu figliuola e molglie da nino la quale era la piu bella femmina del mondo maravigliosa fiera d'arme e sopra tutti cavalieri ella fu e savia di guerra e dotta persona fu ella fontana di bellezze," etc. An engraver of our artist's school and workshop seems to have used this drawing, together with others in the volume, in the design of a Judith (Fig. 74, facing Pl. XXXVIII., XXXIX.).

The city of Babylon is one of those jumbles of architecture in chaotic perspective, made up of elements partly Florentine and partly fanciful, in which our artist delights, and some of which we will discuss in more detail later on. Enough for the present to notice the Guelph battlements of the city wall; the stream which flows under the wall, as the Mugnone used to flow under that of Florence before it was deflected (a feature, as we shall see, almost inseparable from our artist's idea of a city); the two city gates in the distance, of the type of the still existing Porta San Niccolò; and the houses roofed according to the Tuscan system, with flat and rounded tiles in alternate course. Here, for comparison, is the Babylon of Benozzo Gozzoli as depicted in the frescoes of the Campo Santo at Pisa.



FIG. 54.—THE TOWER OF BABEL.





IX

NINEVEH



FIG. == -LION WEATHERCOCK OF THE BARGELLO

THE present subject originally filled two opposite pages of the book: one of these pages, in which no doubt was represented King Ninus himself, is lost, so that we have only half the picture.

The city of Nineveh (HVESTA SI CIAMA NINOVE DIFIHATA DARRE [for EDIFICATA DA RE] NINO. The Florentine asserts himself frankly in the crude aspirates hu for qu, and c for h). Another architectural jumble, childish in the main, but not without interest when it is examined. It will be observed that both kinds of battlements, the Guelph and Ghibelline (straight and cloven), are introduced. Frank, everyday features like the gabled cottage with the pigeons, at foot of the composition, occur cheek by jowl with the improbable constructions above. A small dome is surmounted by a fantastic pineapple, and that again by a real and familiar feature in the shape of one of those weathercocks (banderuole or ventaruole) in the form of a lion, which were a common feature in ancient Florence, and of which several still exist. Here is a portrait of that which actually adorns the tower of the Bargello. The arcaded pergola seen below the Ghibelline battlements illustrates well the way in which our artist liked to transform, with additions in a jeweller's taste-or lack of taste-the round-headed bi-lobed windows of the palaces designed by Alberti, Brunelleschi, and their contemporaries.



FIG. 36.—WINDOWS FROM THE PALAZZO PAZZI (QUARATESI), FLORENCE.





X

THE END OF THE SECOND AND BEGINNING OF THE THIRD AGE

THE end of the Second and Beginning of the Third Age (CHVI FINISCIE LA SEHONDA ETA E COMINCIA LA TERXA ETA ABRA E ISACH FVIT ANNO QIX-XLVIII).

In this gigantic wreath enclosing his inscription, and the angel with outstretched wings who holds it, our artist shows some real greatness of design and strength of drawing. A few apparent retouches in darker ink than the rest may very well be by his own hand. Parallels to the design, or at least to its general spirit, of course abound in every form of Florentine fifteenth-century decoration. The illustrations to Plate III. have already furnished two such, one from sculpture and one from engraving. In this place I have chosen to give another from a third art, that of intursiatura or wood-inlay. The two panels figured are from the wall-decorations of the sacristy of the Florence Duomo designed by Giuliano da Majano, with whom, in the execution of parts of the work, both Alessio Baldovinetti and Maso Finiguerra were associated (see Introduction).



FIG 37.-CUPBOARD PANKLS IN INLAID WOOD FROM THE SACRISTY OF THE CATHEDRAL, FLORENCE.





XI ABRAHAM AND ISAAC ABRAHAM and Isaac (without inscription, that on the last page being intended to apply to this page also).

An angel appearing from the sky to check the action of Abraham, who uplifts his sword with the right hand, while with the left he holds by the shoulder his son Isaac, who is bound, naked, on an altar of classical design placed on a terrace of a high spiky mountain. The ram for the sacrifice crouches under a tree near by to the left. The clothes and boots of Isaac are seen thrown off on the ground beside the altar. The style of landscape, with its jagged cliffs and terraces, and the well in the rock filled by a conduit-pipe, and the roe-deer running in the foreground, is very characteristic of the draughtsman.

The student will at once think of the two famous bronze reliefs of this subject done in competition by Brunelleschi and Ghiberti; and will find that our artist has not copied either of them. By Ghiberti's later treatment of the subject in the East door of the Baptistery (see Fig. 58 below), he has on the other hand undoubtedly been influenced. The figure of Isaac kneeling on the altar is almost copied from Ghiberti's design in reverse; the action of the angel arresting the sacrifice by grasping with his hand the cutting edge of the sword is also borrowed from him, with an added touch of realistic energy; so is the feature of the arch-shaped well in the rock below. Similar reminiscences may be traced in Benozzo Gozzoli's treatment of the theme at Pisa. The clothes and boots of Isaac on the ground, on the other hand, are a piece of realism in our artist's own manner. With his love of animals, one wonders that he should have left out the customary group of attendants and mules.



FIG. 38.—ABRAHAM AND ISAAC

From 4 h - 1 by Ghiberti on the East Door of the Haptistery, Florence





XII, XIII JACOB AND ESAU JACOB and Esau (ISAV E 1AHOb FVIT ANNO §-IX-LV111). A rich and animated composition spreading, like a good many of those which are to follow, across two pages of the book in such a manner that they cannot be separated. In the general arrangement there is again clearly a reminiscence of the same subject as treated by Ghiberti on the East gate of the Baptistery. Ghiberti's design also includes an architectural colonnade or loggia, under which, towards the left, sits Jacob at a table, holding out the mess of pottage in one hand to Esau, who comes in from the right; while in the foreground are seen Esau's dogs, and outside the building to the right a hilly country in which Esau goes hunting. But the resemblance ends with these general features, and the details of the scene are worked out in our artist's own most characteristic manner. In the architecture of the colonnade, with its coffered



FIG. 59.—WELL-HEAD BY BERNARDO ROSSELLINO AT PIENZA.

ceiling, its frieze of cherubs' heads, and its cornice finished with a kind of notched-leaf rail in the manner of the Sta. Maria Novella pulpit aforementioned, the student will readily recognise our artist's now familiar mixture, carried out this time in a saner taste than usual, of the decorative elements familiar to the early Tuscan Renaissance. For the type of well-head with its bas-reliefs a singularly close parallel is furnished in one actually existing from the design of Bernardo Rossellino at Pienza (Fig. 59); note also the similar bas-reliefs of vase and flower forms which adorn the stone bench on which Jacob is sitting.

The action of Esau hurrying in is almost exactly that of Pollaiuolo's Attendant bearing the head of John the Baptist (Fig. 16, Introd. p. 16), and of the Angel of the Annunciation in Baldovinetti's picture at the Uffizi.

Two points are especially noticeable as helping to prove the identity of our draughtsman with the engraver of a certain rare group of early Florentine prints. Compare the hunting scene on the hill to the right in this drawing with that in the singular engraving (where a family of wild men seem also to be objects of the chase, as well as the wild animals) reproduced below. It will be found that the bear between two hounds in the drawing, as well as the hare pursued by a hound uphill, are in the engraving exactly reproduced in reverse. Note also the identity of the crouching dog with collar and muzzle (which seems like a fixed formula in several of these drawings) with the dog in an engraving of the same group, Fig. 68.



FIG. 60 -ENCOUNTER BETWEEN A HUNTING PARTY AND A FAMILY OF WILD MEN.









XIV ZOROASTER

XV INACHUS, PROMETHEUS, PHARAOH

BETWEEN the subjects represented on these opposite pages there is no connection except that of the common landscape background which binds them together. But in order to avoid cutting that in two it has seemed best to give them as in the original, that is, with the two pages as forming one picture.

XIV

Zoroaster (XOROASTRES FVIT \(\text{QIX-LXVI} \). This is the first of the series of Eastern mages on whom our artist dwells with so much predilection. Like the rest, he is represented as a sorcerer pure and simple, standing within a magic circle, and surrounded by demons of his evoking. Two of these come flying to him with books, and one with an extended scroll; other books, many of them with bindings richly embossed and decorated, lie scattered on the ground outside the circle.

Enough has been said in the Introduction of the reasons which originally procured for Zoroaster a kind of unofficial recognition among the half-inspired sages of antiquity. But to the popular imagination of the Middle Age he was simply the first of magicians. All sorts of fantastic traditions had been current about him since the days of the Early Fathers. Plutarch had given a very fair account of the Zoroastrian religion, with its double principle of good and evil, light and darkness, and their respective divinities, Oromasdes and Ahrimanes. But this had been forgotten, and the tales current were to the effect that he was a king of Bactria living about the time of Abraham, and was slain in war by Ninus, King of Babylon: that he laughed at birth (a portent, says Augustine, which boded him no good; witness his overthrow at last, for all his magic, by the hand of Ninus): that he was the inventor of the seven liberal arts, and inscribed his wisdom on fourteen columns, seven of brass and seven of brick: that he wrote books containing two million verses: that by studying the stars and holding commerce with demons he was able to produce miraculous flashes: and that finally one of his own demons carried him up to the sky in thunder and lightning and set him there as a living star (ξωος ἀστήρ).

XV

Above, Inachus and Prometheus (RE INACVS FVIT ANNO IÏ·CXII, PROMETEVS FVIT ANNO IĬ·CXII). Inachus, king of the Argives (reckoned by Eusebius and Augustine to have been a contemporary of Isaac), is shown as an ordinary warrior, with a shield embossed in the likeness of a lion's head. Prometheus, in the robes of a philosopher, holds up in his left hand the image of a man in clay, which, according to the Middle Age idea of him, he was the first to make, and at which he seems to be still working with the modelling tool; it looks just like a statuette by Verrocchio or Donatello.

Below, Pharaoh (RE FARAONE FVIT ANNO II-CLXXXXVIII). Pharaoh, wearing crown and mace, is seated in front of a hanging on a richly-carved throne. This is one of the worst designed and most carelessly drawn figures in the book, and contrasts ill with the dignified presence and gesture and fine cast of drapery of the Prometheus above.

¹ The passages are conveniently brought together in Vincent Bellov. Spec. Hist. 1, i. c. 101. The account of his being taken up into the sky by a demon is more Clement of Alexandria, and finds its echo in the following words from that vernacular Chronicle of the fifteenth century which 1 have mentioned as the nearest I could find to what our draughtsman must have had before him:—"we quando lo re nine obbe la vettoria duno chebbe nome zorosates che volea afforzarsi dincantare ispiriti di dimonia che parea gli apparrissono palesamente in su nun campo X^m o XX^m dimoni che pareano cavalieri adobati tutti darme ma non avevano podere di combattere ma dimostravansi e dicie alcuno savio come le storic il testimoniano questo zorosatres fu tradito e fatto morire p uno spirito a chui egli e suoi libri ne fu portato in cielo infino alle stelle p sua sapienzia e disse di lui chessi tosto come fu nato si fiu posto ne propo nelle scienze e degli suoi libri colui insineme con un altro filosofo dice che vide venire XX fatte XX faville di fuocho lucienti p volonta soprallai e sopra gli suoi libri, etc." In the Treasure or encyclopadia of Dante's famous friend, Brunetto Latini, we find the sage, on the other hand, briefly dismissed as "uno maistreo qui avait nom Coroastres," and who "trova l'art magique des enchantemens et de tels autres choese."—Li Treasur, 1: c. 24.









XVI, XVII
TRIUMPH OF JOSEPH



FIG. 61.—TRIUMPH OF CHASTITY.

RIUMPH of Joseph (IOSEPH FVIT ANNO IICLXXXXVIII). In the pictures adorning the sides of cassoni or marriage-chests no subject occurs more frequently than a chariot procession or "triumph." The favourite motives for this kind of composition are allegorical, and especially the allegories of Petrarch's famous poemsthe Triumphs of Chastity, Love, Death, Fame, Time, and Religion: others are drawn from Scripture, e.g. the triumph of Saul after David's victory (compare Fig. 62), the procession of the Queen of Sheba to visit Solomon, etc. I do not remember any instance except this of a Triumph of Joseph. It is no doubt suggested by the Bible account, Genesis xli. 42, 43, "And he made him to ride in the second chariot which he had; and they cried before him, Bow the knee: and he made him ruler over all the land of Egypt"; or by some representation of that part of the story in a Florentine street procession. The throne, with its lion feet, dolphin arms, and the rich embroidered cover stretched over the back, is a rich and characteristic piece of Florentine furniture design. On the platform before and behind it stand two vases, from which spring severally the seven thin ears of corn and the seven rank and full ears of corn of Pharaoh's dream: other bunches of corn are tied to the banners carried by the two naked boy postillions. In the chariot itself our artificer finds full scope for his two favourite decorative features,—the classical and Renaissance feature of the ribboned oak-wreath, and the late-Gothic one of florid and twisting scroll-work (see Introd. p. 19). The horses, of which the action is correctly and not too stiffly drawn, are of the same type as those of Paolo Uccello, Pesellino, and Benozzo Gozzoli.

For comparison are placed here two trimmphs from cassone-pictures, both belonging to Lord Wantage. One is from the famous pair of David subjects formerly in the Torrigiani palace and attributed probably with justice to Pesellino (Fig. 62): it shows costumes and head-dresses like those of our drawing-book; the other, particularly noticeable for the fashion of the car, is shown by the flowing hair and draperies of the damsels to be of somewhat later date. Compare also Fig. 13, Introd. p. 13.



From a Casson, painting attributed * 1 c. c. vine formerly in the Torrigiani Gullery and now in the possession of Lord Western









XVIII, XIX
CECROPS AND THE CITY OF ATHENS

NOTHER design, covering two pages in a way that cannot be separated, and one of the dullest of the series, viz.:—Cecrops and the City of Athens (RE CICROPES FOT ÎÎ Î Î XXX, HVESTA CITTA SI CIAMA ATTENA DIFICÂ DA CICROPES). Cecrops, wearing a high crown and embroidered robe, and awkwardly holding out his sceptre in his right hand and a pair of gloves in his left, approaches one of the gates of his city of Athens. Amid the uncouth jumble of its architecture, a few characteristically Florentine features are to be noticed: e.g. a stream, like the Mugnone, flowing canalised under its walls (the artist may or may not have heard of the Ilissus); a church with a row of circular windows in the nave like those of the Florence Cathedral; the irregularly-shaped flagstones of the pavement (according to the system inherited from the ancient Etrurians), seen through the city gate. The lion of St. Mark on the top of a column is imported from Venice, presumably by way of an outlandish feature.









XX, XXI

MOSES ON MOUNT SINAI

THE WORSHIP OF THE GOLDEN CALF

FROM this point onward it will be noticed that our artist is tired of following strictly in the footsteps of his chronologer, and ceases to give the supposed dates of his personages. The twin subjects represented

on one landscape in these two pages are:-Moses on Mount Sinai and the Worship of the Golden Calf (MVISE). These two subjects are often elsewhere conjoined in one representation, but the treatment here is very singular. On the left, Moses kneels on the mountain and receives the two tables from the hands of the Lord, who appears out of the cloud in his glory. So far there is nothing unusual, and this vision of the Lord in the midst of conventional cloud and fire, surrounded and supported by angels, is a frequent feature of religious art-compare the gates of Ghiberti, the frescoes of Benozzo Gozzoli at Pisa, the engraving of the Conversion of St. Paul reproduced at Fig. 15, etc. But on the right, instead of showing as usual the Israelites feasting and dancing about the Golden Calf, and Moses casting the tables out of his hands, we have the calf standing on a wonderful pedestal of enriched metal-work, the tables lying broken on the ground, no people visible and no Moses, but the wrath of the Lord manifested in a terrible storm from heaven "to slay them in the mountain and to consume them from the face of the earth." In the upper right-hand corner appears a head personifying the wind, of a type resembling that which we find in the Navicella of Giotto: broken and uprooted trees are driven through space, and the whole air is full of hail and rain, indicated by promiscuous dots and blottings with the brush. But what has really interested the artist is the pedestal or candelabrum on which the golden calf is set. Here the jeweller indulges his dreams to the full, almost as though his mind had been running on the instructions given to Moses for the fashion of the candlestick for the tabernacle, -- "his shaft, and his branches, his bowls, his knops, and his flowers." The abacus supporting the calf surmounts a capital composed with the favourite Florentine decorative motive of the two dolphins; the entire surface of the shaft is fretted with the notched-leaf ornament he loves, the swelling member below is rimmed with a notched-leaf wreath, and from this rim there extend to the ground two as it seems very unnecessary stays, in scroll-work of that florid Gothic taste of which so many instances have appeared and are yet to appear.









XXII, XXIII JOB JOB (IOBBO). The scene is again extended over both pages. Outside his ruined house, under a thatched shed of which the structure is shown with characteristic accuracy and realism in spite of false perspective, lies Job, naked except (oddly) for a crown. For a pillow he has some bundles of thatch, and he leans his head on his left hand, while in his right he holds a twig of oak wherewith to whip away flies or deaden the itching of the boils with which his body is covered. In the air above, two overgrown imps of Satan discharge plagues upon him in the shape of flames, one from a vase and one from his hands (the student may be reminded of the angels scattering fire upon Sodom and Gomorrah in Gozzoli's fresco at Pisa). The landscape has some interesting realistic features in the shape of the stream with its birds and bulrushes (though the heron or bittern on the bank is rather a vague piece of natural history), the little arched bridge (ponticino) which spans it, and the rustic shrine with its fresco of the Madonna and Child, quite similar to many still existing, and especially to that known as Il madonnone outside the Porta Aretina at Florence.

Among the many parallelisms to be noted between these drawings and the contemporary, or nearly contemporary, group of Florentine prints in the "fine manner," is one between this figure and that of Capaneus in one of the little copper engravings to the well-known *Dante* of 1481, which are supposed to have been done from the designs of Botticelli, and seem to mark the last decline of the school or workshop which produced them (see below, Fig. 63).

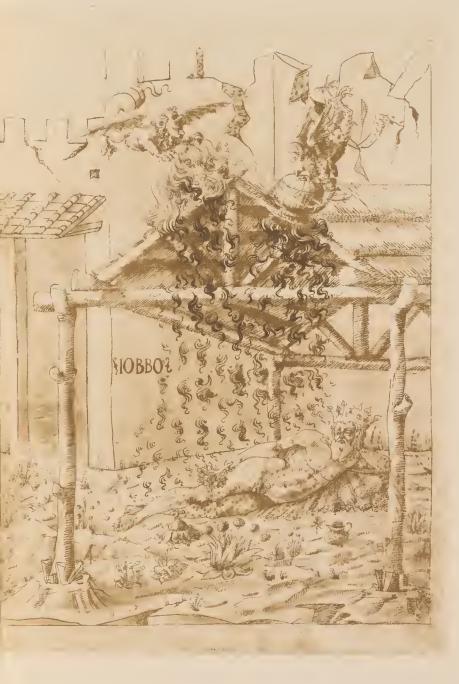


FIG. c. -ILLESTRATION TO THE FOURTEENTH CANTO OF DANTES INFERMA

From a Plorintine inflicialistication Regraining









XXIV AARON



11G. (4.—STUDY FOR A KNEELING SAINT.

1 ma Drawing attributed to Plainnerra in the Uffici. Floren

THE connection between this and the following drawings, which face one another in the original, being only a very slight one of the landscape background, they are reproduced separately; and first

Aaron (ARON). He is represented in his priestly character, holding up his rod (not yet flowering) in his right hand, while he kneels on the floor of a building which is no doubt intended to stand for the Tabernacle, and consists of a domed canopy sustained by six columns which are united by arches. The structure, though as unpractical as usual, is designed in a less fantastic taste, and drawn with a more careful attempt at right perspective; the swinging lamp, with its hoop and chains of wreaths, has been retouched in a darker ink than the rest, but evidently by the artist himself. This type of temple or tabernacle is much affected by some of the painters of the time, compare Fig. 65 below, and Pl. XXXVII.



FIG. 1.5.—ABRAHAM AND THE WORSHIP OF BAAL.
Isrom a Freego by Benotzo Gozzoli in the Campo Santo at Pisn.





XXV

CALEB

THIS subject offers little of interest beyond the elaborate fancy and spirited drawing of the plume and breastplate.

The personage is Caleb (CALEPH), the son of Jephunneh, of the tribe of Judah, who with Joshua was sent to spy out the land of Canaan, and stilled the people when they murmured at the report concerning it. His gesture and attitude may be supposed to indicate his readiness to lead them to its possession.





XXVI, XXVII

JOSHUA BEFORE THE WALLS OF JERICHO

HERE the two parts of the picture are again inseparable:—

Joshua before the walls of Jericho (IOSVE, GERIHO). The artist had a precedent in the treatment of this subject in one of the panels of Ghiberti's gate; but has not in any degree followed it, only his own fancy. The seven priests with their trumpets of rams' horns are nowhere apparent, but Joshua alone—outside the city gates, wearing armour, plumed helmet, and long spurs, and resting the butt of a large lance upon his foot—bestrides his heavily-caparisoned horse, and seems to throw his head back, shouting. In the background, the city with its cracking and toppling towers is quite spiritedly treated. The story of the sun standing still in the valley of Ajalon seems to be thrown in by way of suggestion, in the figure of that luminary which is conspicuous above. Its rays are fashioned according to the decorative pattern common in the art of the time, and habitually used, surrounding the monogram of his invention, as the symbol of St. Bernardino. A well-known sole of exactly the same pattern stands over the entrance of the Palazzo della Signoria at Florence. Here the artist's fancy has led him to introduce a similar sun embroidered on Joshua's horse-cloth, as it were his private device or symbol. Below is placed for comparison (Fig. 66) the engraving of the same personage from the Prophet series discussed in the Introduction, which shows many points of close analogy with our Chronicle drawings.



FIG. 66.—JOSHUA.

From a Florentine fifteenth-century Engraving









XXVIII, XXIX
ORPHEUS CHARMING THE BEASTS



FIG. 678—MAN LEANING ON A STAFT.

From a Drawing attributed to Finiguerya in the

Offici, blowners.

RPHEUS (ORFEO). This double-page subject is one of the most entertaining of the series. Orpheus, wearing a short tunic thickly edged with fur, and instead of boots a kind of buskins leaving the toes uncovered, stands bareheaded in an open landscape, playing with his fingers on a kind of harp or ghittern which he holds against his chest. Crowds of animals, real and imaginary, surround him. Nothing that has come down to us from Florentine art illustrates more completely the delight in natural history which animated painters like Paolo Uccello, Alessio Baldovinetti (according to the vivid account of Vasari), and Benozzo Gozzoli. Along with the familiar shapes of deer, sheep, dog, goat, hare, rabbit, pheasant, lizard, tortoise, parrot, screech-owl, duck, frog, eel, crab, all drawn with thorough spirit and truth to nature, are others of real animals less well understood, e.g. wolf, monkey, and several nondescript birds, besides a number wholly mythical, derived in part from the traditional imagery of the mediæval bestiaries. Near the tree which the monkey is climbing on the left, is a bird human-headed and snaketailed, probably the Sphinx; near the feet of Orpheus to the right, a dragon of the regular type; farther to the right beyond the fold of the paper, a Centaur seated on his haunches (his body half concealed behind what seems to be a porcupine); in the lake or river farther to the right, with bulrushes on the banks and ships in the distance, a Siren with two tails and holding up one tail in either hand (her regular traditional form and attitude). Lions, tigers, and the other great cats make no distinct appearance.

The coarse features and common turned-up nose of Orpheus are characteristic of the realistic spirit of the draughtsman. He has simply taken the model who first came to hand, doubtless one of his own family or assistants. Here, by the same hand, is a drawing from life of the same man in his everyday dress (Fig. 67). The

engraving at foot of the page is one of those which I also attribute to the same artist or his workshop. See especially the crouching dog below, which, in shape, attitude, tail tucked under hind leg, collar, muzzle, etc., repeats identically the same formula as we find here in the dog listening to Orpheus, and earlier in the drawings of Cain and Abel and Esau and Jacob (Plates I. and XII. XIII.).



FIG. 48.—THE SHAFT OF CUPID.

From a Plocantine Africantic contains Ingraving









XXX
SATURN AND THE CITY OF SUTRI

SATURN and the city of Sutri (SATVRNO, 2VTRI). Sutri, the ancient Sutrium, here shown as a little walled town surrounded by a moat, is a village of Southern Etruria which boasted in the Middle Age that it had been the original seat of the Saturnian reign in Italy. The tradition was made up of false etymology (Sutrium=Saturnia) and recollections of the account of the golden age in the eighth book of the Aencid. It is told thus by the fifteenth-century chronicler, J. P. Bergomensis: "It happened therefore about this time that Saturn, when he had been driven out of Crete, and wandered long in fear of his son Jupiter, at length with difficulty found a place of refuge in Italy. He came dressed in rags to Janus, who was king there in those days; and Janus received him with the greatest kindness, and gave him a share in the kingdom. And for a time Saturn dwelt in concealment not far from the city of King Janus [on Mount Janiculum], but afterwards founded a new city and called it Saturnia, or, as we now say, Sutrium, and established his own kingdom there, and tamed the rugged inhabitants, and taught them to build houses and till fields and plant vineyards." In the foreground accordingly stands the god, richly armed, and having in his right hand his emblem of a bunch of corn, and at his feet a scythe, hoe, sickle, and pruning-hook. Have the old men's heads set underneath the plume in his helmet anything to do with his legendary connection with Janus?





XXXI

JUPITER AND THE ISLAND OF CRETE

UPITER and the Island of Crete (IVPPITER, LISOLA DIHRETI: the artist was going to spell Crete as he pronounced it, with an initial H, but then remembered it ought to have a C). Both the subject and the land-scape of this picture connect it with the last; and both are drawn in the same pale ink as the Orpheus, or only a shade darker. The youthful god, having dispossessed his father Saturn (which happened, say some chroniclers, in the year 3710 from the creation of the world), stands lording it over his subject island of Crete; which is represented as not much longer than he is tall, and scattered with diminutive castles and temples. He wears a rich



FIG. 69.—DEATH OF ANCHISES.

cuirass, of which the decorations can be distinctly traced to those of certain Roman portrait-statues, and stands straddling with left hand on hip in the attitude (perhaps borrowed from Andrea del Castagno) of Nimrod on Pl. VI. and Theseus on Pl. XXXVIII., while his right leans on a long javelin held upright with the point grounded. Behind him is the Mediterranean with sloops and a boat. For the character and rigging of the vessels, compare the portion given on this page (Fig. 70) of an engraving (probably the earliest print of shipping extant) which I believe to be by our artist's hand, and which moreover contains a sun exactly like the sun on Joshua's saddle-cloth in his drawing, Pl. XXVI. While we are on the chapter of ships, I have thought it might be interesting to add another of the same type, occurring in the scene of the death of Anchises which we find sketched in, but left uncoloured, in the beautiful illuminated manuscript of Virgil (contemporary with our artist) in the Riccardi Library.



FIG. 70.—A SLOOP AT SEA.
7 i on a Florentiae Afteenth century Engravia





XXXII
THE PERSIAN SIBYL

THE Persian Sibyl (SIbILLA PERSICA PROFETESSA). No particulars are related of this Sibyl, except that she is the eldest of them all, according to the list adopted by Lactantius from Varro, and from Lactantius by Middle Age tradition in general. Accordingly she comes first of the sisterhood in our Chronicle drawings, as she does also in the engraved series which seems to have come from the same workshop. The engraved Sibyls are all seated, and those of the Chronicle series all standing: nor are the resemblances between them generally close, except in some points of costume and decorative feeling. In this instance, as will be seen, the *Persica* of the Chronicle has every advantage over her of the engravings.

The architectural background is unusually sane and quiet, while it presents the customary features of a city enclosed by a wall with Guelf battlements; a stream flowing beneath, a postern gate with a blank shield for arms and a wooden drop-bridge; while conspicuous behind the battlements an end view of a temple having its wall and pediments heavily enriched with wreaths and the various forms of contemporary moulding with which we are already familiar.



ECCHO PERCHYI LABEZTIA CHONCHYLCHATA ZAPA EFIA CONCEPTO ELZIR GOCHONDO ELGIRPHOD DELLA YERGINE BEATA ALVITE FIA DELLA GENTE DELMONDO ZARAKINO EPIEDI ZYODIAVEZTA NATA FORTESSA DAZOZTENERE OGNIPONDO VAITTICINARE YNA PAROLA BAZTA XFO GEZV NAZCERA DELLA CHAZTA

FIG. 71.—THE PERSIAN SIBYL. From a Florentine Afteenth-century Engraving





XXXIII

THE CITY OF TROY

TROY (TROIA). This is only one half of a two-page picture. The other half is missing; Laomedon or some other hero connected with the origin of Troy probably figured in it. The city view has no special feature except the number of towers with projecting upper stories surmounted by Ghibelline battlements, and the weather-cock, which this time is not the usual Florentine lion, but a winged monster of the griffin kind.





XXXIV

THE LIBYAN SIBYL, AND THE ANGEL APPEARING TO GIDEON

XXXV

HERCULES AND ANTAEUS



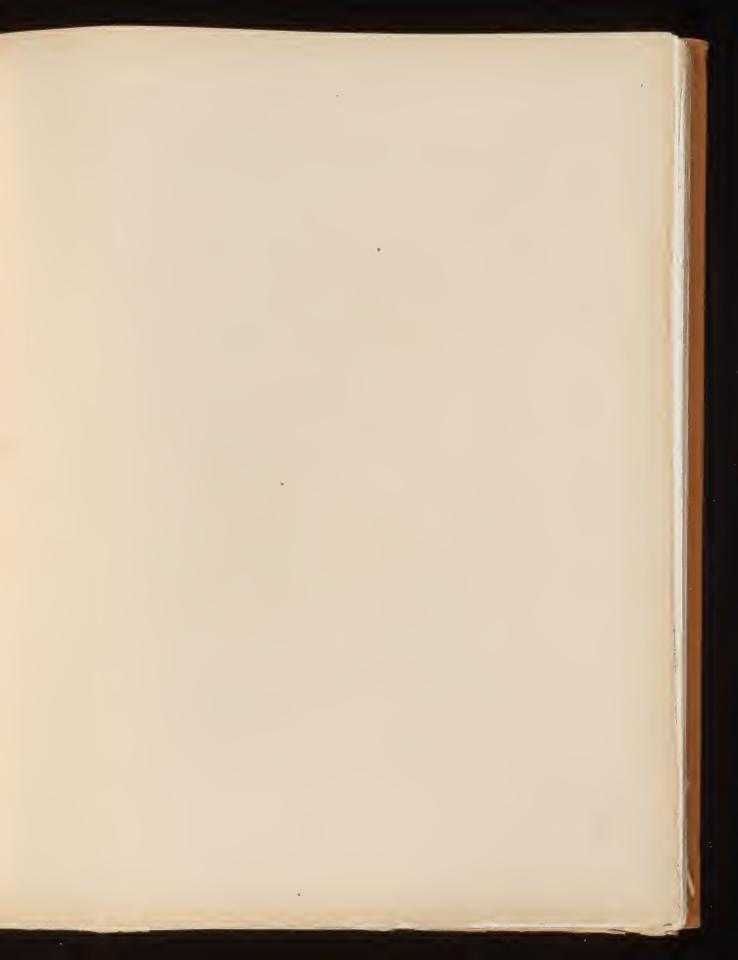
FIG. 72.—HERCULES AND ANTAEUS.

IDEON, the Libyan Sibyl, Hercules and Antaeus (GEDEON, J SIBILLA LIBICA, ERCHOLE, ANTEO). The chronologists calculated that Gideon the captain of the Israelites was a contemporary of the second or Libyan Sibyl, and both of Hercules. Hence these three otherwise disconnected subjects are arranged so as to form one picture with a common landscape background—the spears and banners of Gideon's host appearing above the rocks in the middle, and extending nearly to the cave before which Hercules and Antaeus are at grips. Gideon in full armour kneels in awe before the angel appearing in the sky above. ("And Gideon saw that he was the angel of the Lord; and Gideon said, Alas! O Lord God, forasmuch as I have seen the angel of the Lord face to face.") The Sibyl is a pleasing figure, in type and costume not far removed from the last and from one or two in the engraved series. The action of her left hand is characteristic both of our artist and of his contemporary Baldovinetti (compare Fig. 73). The group of Hercules and Antaeus, on the other hand, illustrates the still closer relations in which he stands to another contemporary, Antonio Pollaiuolo. This straining muscular energy, with the cramped spasmodic action of the hands, especially the left hand of Antaeus, reverted at a right angle from the wrist—is Pollaiuolo all over (compare also Pl. LXVI. LXVII.). Not that our artist is an imitator or copyist; the design of this death-grapple is his own and well invented, especially the action of the two right legs. We have no means of determining whether it is earlier or later-but it may very well be earlier-than the several more masterly versions of the subject which exist by Pollaiuolo himself, viz. the small bronze

group at the Bargello; the little picture, of nearly the same composition, at the Uffizi; another larger and very fine bronze (to all appearance also by the master) in private possession in Paris, and an engraving of a different design by or after him which is here figured (Fig. 72). The subject was also a favourite one with Mantegna and the engravers of his school; and continued to attract draughtsmen, sculptors, and modellers throughout the Renaissance; the general idea of their compositions being in most cases taken from antique gems and coins.



FIG. 75-THE VIRGIN OF THE ANNUNCIATION









XXXVI, XXXVII
THE DEPLHIAN SIBYL

AND

THE TEMPLE OF PEACE

THE Delphian Sibyl and the Temple of Peace (SIBILLA DELFICA, TENPLVM IN PACEM). The series of Sibyls is continued, still following the order derived by Isidore and the chroniclers from Lactantius. Temple and Sibyl are placed in a low rocky island (perhaps by a confusion of Delphi with Delos; see the same treatment in the engraved Sibyl, Introd. p. 8, Fig. 5). This figure is one of the most archaic of the series; the action of the right arm especially a somewhat stiff experiment in foreshortening, entirely in the manner of Paolo Uccello. The great peaked cap, like many points of fanciful and enriched costume in the Italian art of the time, is borrowed from Byzantine use; it occurs as early as in the work of some of the Giotteschi, and in the famous fresco of the Triumph of Death in the Campo Santo at Pisa; one of less extravagant size is worn by the Emperor John Palaeologus in the well-known medallion by Vittore Pisano, and in the anonymous engraved head of the Grand Turk at Berlin.

The temple, with its frieze of garlands and children's heads, is one of the soberest of our artist's architectural structures, in a form much affected by painters of the time in their architectural backgrounds; compare Pl. XXIV. and Fig. 65. The Temple of Peace was one of the structures which used to be drawn in procession, accompanied by the prophetic messengers of the New Dispensation, in the ceremonies of St. John's Day (see Introduction).

We get here for the first time the artist's convention, which is free and effective enough, for the indication by pen-work of the undulating surface of a quiet sea: the engravers of the school employ almost the same system.









XXXVIII, XXXIX
THESEUS AND THE AMAZON

THESEUS and the Amazon (TESEVS, AMAXOHE). This double-page subject is one of several in which the artist illustrates, without much regard to chronological sequence, those tales of classic heroes and heroines which were best known in his time, and commonly find their place in popular prose collections such as the Fiori di Storie and Fiori di Virtù, or in popular poems such as Antonio Pucci's Contrasto delle Donne. Presently we shall have Medea and Jason, Paris and Helen, Pyrrhns and Polyxena, Theseus and Ariadne; here we have Theseus and Hippolyta; but the artist has forgotten her name, and even boggles over the spelling of her general description as an Amazon. He does not attempt to tell the story dramatically; but in front of a city meant for Athens makes Theseus and his enemy (afterwards his bride) stand apart facing the spectator, each in an attitude—and Theseus also with a scowl—of heroic defiance. Theseus has a winged helmet; the enrichments of his armour, and his great sword with the belt wound round the scabbard, are of the kind with which we are already familiar. There is a real greatness and power in the action and gesture of the Amazon with her huge bow and spear; but her face is of the uncomely type to which this harsh realist treats us almost always. Her drapery is fine in design,



FIG. 74.—JUDITH AND HOLOFERNES.
From a Florentine fifteenth-century Eugraving

its arrangement suggested by Greek models, and much the same as was by and by carried out with more flutter and lightness by Botticelli in his classical and allegorical figures. It is interesting to note that she has served twice over at least, along with others of these Chronicle drawings, to help out the engravers of our artist's school and workshop in their designs. Thus the Judith in the present page (Fig. 74) is made up from a combination of this Amazon in reverse, the Semiramis drawing of Pl. VIII., and the David and Goliath of Pl. LXXVIII.; while the Medea of Fig. 92, facing Pl. LVIII., is again a reduced and softened version (quite literal as to the cast of draperies) of this same Amazon.

It is noticeable that in running his city background across the two pages the artist has made the wall and river fit duly where the pages join, but has forgotten to do so with the buildings. His love of the leaf-wreath moulding in season and out of season is shown by his using it as a rail or coping along the top of one of his fancy palaces. His Florentine contemporaries as a matter of fact so used it occasionally in minor and decorative designs, but of course in those only; e.g. Giuliano da Majano in the carved and inlaid panel-work of the cathedral sacristy (Fig. 52 facing Pl. VII.); and especially Buggiano in the pulpit of Sta. Maria Novella (Fig. 3).









XL
THE ERYTHRAEAN SIBYL

THE Erythraean Sibyl (SIBILLA ERITEA). A fourth of the series of Sibyls. Presenting her book and scroll with one hand, and holding up a skirt of her long cloak with the other, she is chiefly remarkable for the extravagant and wiry fashion of her upstanding and outstreaming locks of hair. In popular art the various Sibyls were hardly at all individualised, and the name of any one might generally suit quite well for any other. But for us there is a special interest about the Erythraean, both because of the weight given by the Early Church to the oracular acrostic passing under her name (see Introd. p. 5), and because for the Greek world she had in fact been the most famous of these legendary prophetesses. She was supposed to have been called Herophilè (though this name was also attributed to other Sibyls), and to have lived at Erythrae in Ionia (the modern Rythri or Lythri); and her name has lately come up again among scholars owing to the discovery in 1891 of her cave in the mountain acropolis of that place. In the cave was found a long metrical inscription of the age of the Antonines, declaring her to have been the daughter of a shepherd Theopompus by a nymph, and insisting that she was born at Erythrae and not elsewhere (the honour had also been claimed by Marpessus in the Troad). (See J. G. Frazer, Pausanias' Description of Greece, vol. v. 291.)





XLI
THE DEATH OF HERCULES

THE Death of Hercules (ERCOLE). We have had the wrestle of Hercules with Antaeus; here we have his death in the flames on Mount Oeta. The same subject also occurs among the miniatures to the MS. Chronicle of the world by Leonardo da Besozzo (see above, Introd. p. 8, Fig. 6). Our goldsmith-draughtsman excels in his treatment of this theme, wreathing the flames into a very spirited and agreeable pattern, with a happy mixture of convention and realism. And he shows an energy and power of drawing, little inferior to Pollaiuolo himself, in the figure of the voluntary victim standing firmly planted upon his feet and thrusting his hands into the blaze.





XLII JEPHTHAH SACRIFICING HIS DAUGHTER JEPHTHAH sacrificing his Daughter (IETTE). Not a very frequent subject in Italian art. In one well-known case where it occurs—the graffiti of the Siena cathedral pavement—the two processions of Jephthah returning from his victory, and of his daughter coming to meet him with dances and with timbrels, fill the chief part of the composition. Here these are altogether absent, and the scene is reduced to almost the same scheme as we are used to in the Sacrifice of Isaac. The victim, shown as little more than a child, kneels on an altar in an open country; her father, in the act of sacrifice, grasps her hair with his left hand and with his right swings up his sword to the blow. The enrichments of his helmet are treated with even more than the artist's usual love of detail and skill of hand. The fact of this subject coming next to the Death of Hercules is one of those which show that he was working from the text of some chronicler who had drawn from the regular sources of mediaval history. Thus Vincent of Beauvais couples Jephthah and Hercules under date 2768 from the creation of the world.

This figure of Jephthah has been repeated by the artist almost literally in reverse, as that of a Roman soldier, in an engraving of which one corner is figured below (Fig. 75). It represents the March to Calvary, and is one of those which in its original form can with most certainty be attributed to our artist's own hand. Not only in the figure of the soldier, but in the rest, and especially in the architecture and landscape, the reader will recognise the identical characters with which the Chronicle drawings have made him familiar at every turn. Unluckily our reproduction is taken from a spoiled and reworked state (if it is not rather an old copy) of the plate. Of the true original in its fresh condition the only known example is in private hands in Italy.

¹ Vinc. Bellovacensis, Speculum bittoriale, lib. ii. cap. lix., De Iepte et Hercule (nearly following Isidore). "Post Iair iudicavit Israel Iepte Galaadites....
Hic contra filios Amon populum Israel viriliter defendit. Sed de praelio reversus ex voto filiam immolavit, et in vovendo stultus, et in solvendo impius. Eo tempore Menelaus in Lacedaemone regnat, Agamemnon Mycenis imperat, Hercule in morbum pestilentum inclidit, et ob hoc in remedium doloris in fiammas se iecit, sieque mortuus sex:



FIG. 75.—THE MARCH TO CALVARY.
From a Florentim fifteenth-century Engranne.





XLIII

MIDAS



FIG. 76.—WEATHERCOCK IN THE FORM OF A WINGED FIGURE From the Church of the Madonna dell Impruneta, near Florence.

MIDAS (MIDA RE). A dull picture. The Cretan king, wearing a high head-dress half tiara and half crown, and rather awkwardly wrapped in a spreading cloak with arabesque border, stands in profile, and behind him is seen the usual city with the battlemented wall, towers, and postern bridge over a stream flowing beneath the wall. On one of the city towers the Florentine lion is seen ramping on the top of a ball. Of the two figure-weathercocks, one is again a griffin, another a Victory, or at least a winged female figure, which can be matched to-day from the Madonna dell' Impruneta outside Florence (Fig. 76).





XLIV
THE TEMPLE OF THEMIS

THE Temple of Themis (uninscribed). In the absence of an inscription, this name is a guess at the artist's intention. The landscape joins on with that of the next subject, which is Pyrrha and Deucalion, indicating that a connection was intended between the two. The artist shows himself acquainted with the particulars of the story as told by Ovid, and these include the visit of the pair to the sanctuary and oracle of Themis at Delphi (where she presided before the advent of Apollo, and from whose answer they learned how the world was to be repeopled).



FIG. 77.-A PROPHET



FIG. 78.—SAMSON

The temple, as usual, is in the guise of a rich architectural casket, scarcely practicable, it would seem, except on the scale of jeweller's work; or is it conceivable that the ornate wooden *eastelli* dragged in procession at the city festivals can at all have resembled this? (see Introd. p. 18, note 1). This time the form is cylindrical, with a low dome surrounded by a balustrade. All the now familiar decorative features are lavished on every member, this time with a result really pleasing. Particularly to be noticed are the wreath-holding amoretti perched on the upper balustrade, and the evident reminiscences of Ghiberti's East Gate in the little statues of heroes placed in scalloped niches in the wall (compare Figs. 77, 78).



FIG. + - COAS CARRYING FESTOONS; PART OF A FRIEZE BY GICLLYNO DA MAJANO, From the Tusia Paneling in the Sacruty of the Cuthedral, Florence,





XLV PYRRHA AND DEUCALION

PYRRHA and Deucalion (PIRRA, DEUHALION). This subject is drawn almost wholly in pen and ink, with hardly any use of wash except in shading the sides of the altar. It shows the artist quite at his best, alike by dignity of type, energy of gesture, and power of drawing. Although he aspirates the C of Deucalion in his frankly illiterate way, it is plain that the authority he follows knew all the points of the story as told by Ovid. In the background is the altar bare of sacrifice (stabantque sine ignibus arae), the couple have obeyed the oracle in covering their heads and ungirdling themselves (et velate caput cinctasque resolvite vestes), or Deucalion at least has done the latter—see the belt which he holds up in his left hand. They throw stones



FIG. 80.—FORTUNE.



FIG. 81. -VENUS AND CUPIDS.



FIG. 82.—CUPI

backwards over their heads, and the stones in going through the air turn into human beings,—those thrown by Deucalion into men, and those thrown by Pyrrha into women. All this is strictly according to Ovid,¹ though it is the artist's own fancy which has made the new-created race so diminutive in proportion to their progenitors. There is much spirit and an entertaining simplicity of invention, with some vigorous experiments in foreshortening after the manner of Paolo Uccello, in the way these little men and women are made to crowd nestling about the feet of their respective parents. Their style and proportions will remind the student of figures of about the same scale in Florentine nielli; some of which are evidently by the same hand or from the same workshop (see Introd. p. 32, Figs. 30, 31, 32, and the further specimens on the present page).

1 Here are the lines from Ovid which specifically describe the action illustrated :-

Discodunt velantque caput tunicasque recingunt et iusos lapides sua post vestigia mittunt. saxa (quis hoc credat, nisì sit por teste vetustas?) ponere duritiem coepere suumque rigorem mollirique mora mollitaque ducere formam mox ubi creverunt naturaque mitior illis contigit, ut quaedam, sic non manifesta, videri forma potest hominis, set uti de marmore coepta, non exacta satis rudibusque simillima signis.

inque brevi spatio superorum numine saxa missa viri manibus speciem traxere virilem, et de femineo reparata est femina iactu.—*Metam. i.* 398 *199.*





XLVI, XLVII
THESEUS AND ARIADNE

THESEUS and Ariadne (TESEO, ABERINTO, TESEVS, GIOVE, EGEO). Another familiar classical story, set forth with elaborate richness of treatment in a two-page picture. The subject is one of the most interesting of the series, both in itself and in relation to the contemporary engraving figured below (Fig. 83). The Cretan labyrinth (vernacularised into Aberinto by the dropping of the initial) is represented as a lofty structure of solid masonry, designed according to the ground-plan which we find with variations on the coins of Cnossus and on some ancient gems. The Minotaur is not seen, but must be imagined as stationed within. Outside stands Theseus, holding the ball of thread (one end of Ariadne's clew) in his left hand, and resting his right on his grounded club. At this stage of the story Ariadne does not appear, but her after fate is set forth fully in the background. To the right is a cliff of the island of Naxos, on which stands the deserted heroine, shouting and vainly waving her scarf, which she has tied to a stick; next she has thrown herself headlong into the sea—stick, scarf, and all; and is picked up and carried to the skies by Jove. Farther to the left we see how Theseus forgets to change the black sail with which he set out for the white sail which should have been the sign of victory; and how Aegeus, who has been watching from his tower, throws himself into the sea in despair at the sight,—all these successive stages of action being set forth with the utmost naïvetié in different parts of the picture.

In the engraving, obviously done from this drawing, whether by the master himself or, as is more likely, by some pupil in his workshop, the scene has been copied unreversed upon the copper, and therefore appears reversed in the print. Several modifications have been made; in the foreground, Ariadne (Adrianna) is no longer missing, but is introduced in talk with Theseus and holding out to him a number of balls of silk in a fold of her gown; her attitude, and in part her drapery and head-dress, seem to be borrowed from those of our draughtsman's Medea in Pl. LXVIII. The figure of Theseus himself is repeated, disappearing into the entrance of the labyrinth. From the outer wall of the labyrinth the bas-relief of angels supporting a wreath (compare Pl. III. and Fig. 45) has disappeared, and the architecture of Aegeus's Athenian tower is altered.

1 This is an Ovidian touch :-

candidaque imposui longae velamina virgae, scilicet oblitos admonitura mei.—Ovid, Heroid.



FIG. 83. THE STORY OF THESEUS AND ARIADNE.









XLVIII MINOS MINOS (MINOS). The story of Ariadne naturally leads to the thought of her father Minos, who is figured simply as king and lawgiver, standing reading in a landscape, and holding up in his right hand what seems not so much a sceptre as the rod of chastisement. On the ground about him is a litter of huge law-books, with hand-some embossed bindings such as the artist loves to draw (their ornaments being no doubt a regular branch of industry in his workshop), and such as he elsewhere bestows liberally on mage and necromancer (compare Plates XIV. L. LIII.).





XLIX
OROMASDES RAISING THE DEAD

ROMASDES raising the Dead (ARIMASRES RISICITO MORTI). This is one of the subjects which show in the artist a familiarity with Eastern ideas the source of which seems difficult to trace. Some later hand has half scratched out the tail of the R, probably thinking of the Arimaspians of Greek mythology; but they cannot possibly be in question here; and Arimasres evidently stands for Oromasdes—the Greek form of the Persian Ahura-mazda (our Ormuzd), the beneficent light-god of the Zoroastrian religion. His name was known to the Middle Age in vague connection with that of Zoroaster; and here he is represented as a kind of cloaked and turbaned mage himself, in the act of raising a dead woman from the tomb. Whence the notion was derived I cannot tell; perhaps, as has been suggested above, from Jewish sources (which I believe would readily account for the conversion of the letter D into R, the two being in Hebrew much alike); perhaps in some roundabout way from a passage in a book wrongly current under the name of Plato,¹ which represents Oromasdes as the father of Zoroaster, and therefore by implication as a human personage. Our artist has gone sadly astray in the perspective of his carved sarcophagus.

1 Plat. Alcibiades.





L HOSTANES

OSTANES (HOSTANES). A Persian sage, whose name does not, as does that of Zoroaster, occur in the ordinary compilations of universal history, yet was well known both in antiquity and the Middle Age to those specially interested in the wisdom of the East. He is mentioned by Herodotus; 1 Pliny speaks of him as the earliest writer on magic or magianism, and as having accompanied Xerxes to Greece and infected the populations, not only with a zeal, but with a very frenzy, for occult arts.2 His name is habitually coupled with that of Zoroaster as one of the founders of philosophy and astronomy. Apuleius so couples him in one place, and in another groups him with those natural philosophers, as Epimenides, Orpheus, and Pythagoras, who from the depth of their studies were falsely accused of practising magic, quasi facere etiam sciant quae sciant fieri. 3 Eusebius quotes from an Octateuch, or book of Eight Prayers, falsely current as his work.4 There are still extant in libraries manuscript treatises on chemistry and the philosopher's stone fraudently composed in the decay of antiquity under his name.⁵ He takes a place among the Pagan sages who foresaw the coming of Christ in virtue of an oracle in like manner foisted upon him in the dark ages, which was interpreted as foretelling the history of the Virgin and the mystery of the Incarnation.⁶ Probably it was for this last reason that his name was brought in by the unknown chronicler from whom our artist drew his subjects. But as in other instances, so in this, the artist takes the popular view of the character of all such personages, and represents him as a Jewish sorcerer standing within a magic circle, and evoking demons who bring him books and scrolls of writing. For the general type and appearance of the personage, compare the group of astrologers in the engraving from the Planet series, Fig. 17, Introd. p. 17.

¹ Herod, lib. iii. 68, 70, ² Plin. Hit. Nat. lib. xxx. cap. i. ³ Apul. Apologia, cap. xc. ad fin. and xxxvii. ⁴ Euseb. De Pratp. Evang, lib. i. ad fin. ⁵ Fabricius, Bibl. Grace. vol. i. p. 107, notes d. c. ⁶ Bentley, in giving the text of this oracle of the pseudo-Hostanes from a manuscript at Oxford, adds: "Ostanes magus et Zoroastres etiam indoctis cognitissimi."—Epit. ad Isannem Millium, p. 10; appended to Chilmead's edition of the Coronographia of Johannes Malelas, Oxford, 1691.





LI

HERMES TRISMEGISTUS

ERMES TRISMEGISTUS (MERCVRIVS RE DEGITTO). Mercurius King of Egypt is of course that portentous mythical personage Hermes or Mercurius Trismegistus, the "thrice-great Hermes" of Milton (familiar also to readers of Tristram Shandy). He was a creation of the Alexandrian age, due originally to an identification of the Greek Hermes, in one of his aspects, with the Egyptian god of wisdom and inventions, Thoth. He became for the later Alexandrians, and through them to the Middle Age, an imaginary incarnation of all the wisdom of Egypt; was supposed to have been a king and legislator of that country at the beginning of its history, and to have written 20,000 books, in which were to be found the keys to all knowledge, human and divine. He was called Trismegistus, thrice-great, because of the prodigious volume and variety of his supposed attainments; or, as some later pretended, because of his pre-knowledge of the doctrine of the Trinity. In the dreams of East and West, his fame, like that of the Sibyls and Magi, underwent various phases of transformation. For the Church, he became one of the Gentile foretellers of the true religion; this was chiefly by reason of two monotheistic treatises on God and the origin of things, which early became current under his name: the Asclepius, which was known in a Latin translation supposed to have been the work of Apuleius; and the Pimander, which existed only in Greek until Marsilio Ficino translated it for Cosimo de' Medici in 1463 (see above, Introd. p. 7). Lactantius (Inst. Div. i. 6) counts Trismegistus among the champions of monotheism among the Pagans; and the fifteenth century, eager to know such champions, admitted him, as we have seen (Introd. p. 6, note 1), into the company of the Prophets, Sibyls, and Mages, in the sacred shows and miracle-plays. Meanwhile, Jews, Platonists, Christians, and by and by Arabs, Freemasons, and all manner of schools and sects, especially those dealing with the mystical and the occult, took up his name, and used it for a cloak to cover their own ideas and practices. For the Middle Age and Renaissance imagination in general, he became and remained, as every one knows, a founder and master of occult sciences (called after him the Hermetic). The literature and legends connected with him in this character are without end. What story of him is illustrated in this curious drawing I do not know, and have not found in any of the obvious sources. He holds in his hand a mannikin or homunculus, doubtless of his own making, like the homunculus of Albertus Magnus and other magicians; this homunculus he is apparently consulting; and at the answer (or at the feat of his creation?) a nude hero with a club, to all appearance Hercules, seems to stand aghast. Can any reader solve the riddle?





LII LINUS AND MUSAEUS



FIG. 84-SCROLL CARVING WITH FIGURE OF BOY.

From the Porta della Mandoria of the Cathedral, Florence

INUS and Musaeus (LINVS MVSICCO E POETA, MVSEVS MVSICCO E POETA). The series of Persian and Egyptian thaumaturgists gives place to a series of ancient Greek poets, soothsayers, and fathers of medicine. Linus and Musacus, as all scholars know, are names celebrated in Greek antiquity, along with those of Orpheus and Olen, as legendary fathers of music, poetry, and vaticination. Hesiod calls Linus a son of Urania, and says how all bards and lute-players are wont to invoke him at the beginning and end of their strains, whether in dirge, drinkingsong, or dance, whereby he incurred the anger of Apollo, who killed him. Musaeus was supposed to be an Athenian, son of Eumolpus and Selene, and to have been the teacher of Orpheus; and there were current under his name oracles, moral and medical precepts, odes, charms, and ritual formularies. But the drawing does not refer to any particular story concerning either master, and merely represents them typically. Linus is shown playing a small organ,1 and wearing a bay-wreath outside his crown; Musaeus as playing a lute, and wearing the poetic wreath with no crown; each is seated in a canopied throne of extraordinarily rich and fantastic design. Artistically the drawing is one of the most interesting of the series. The seated figures of the ancient sages have the closest analogy with those of some of the seated prophets in the engraved set, which I attribute to the same workshop (see particularly the David, Fig. 85 below). In the thrones and their canopies the artist carries to the farthest extreme both his use of the late-Gothic system of florid scroll ornament, which we find also in Plates XVI.-XVII. XXI. and LXII.-LXIII., and his crudely fanciful combination with it of the

strictly antique and Renaissance motive of the Cupids carrying oak-wreaths.

1 It must be by a mere coincidence that this action recalls the punning story current in reference to the reason of the poet's name, πρώτος τὸν λένον καταλέσιες, χόρδαιε ἐνέτεικεν ὅργανον (see Fabricius, Βibi. Grace. i. 110 144.)



AVOI PREE TIT DO "HOLDIR 2010 IZENTO, DIGIEZV LAZV LAZVA VENVTA CHONEZLIMI MIA IM RAGONO CHENELLATERRA ZARA CONCIEPYTA LAVERITA MDDIO ZVO FICLIVOL 6VONO INVÉRGINE DAVOMO NONCONOZCYTA EDA DIO PERRAMOREIA MOLTO AMATA EFIA PORTA EZIONNE NOMINATA

FIG. 85.—DAVID.





LIII
APOLLO MEDICUS

APOLLO MEDICUS (APOLLINE MEDIĈO). Again one of the richest and most entertaining drawings of the series (but, like the last, it has lost something in the reproduction). This is what the Greek Apollo, in his character as god of healing, had come to in the popular mind of the fifteenth century. The fathers of

TO THE TAXABLE PROPERTY OF THE al anterior property to the content of the content

FIG. 86,—THE JUDGMENT OF PILATE.

the Church, in dealing with the ancient religious myths, had as far as possible followed the Euhemeristic method, and represented them as perverted versions of the real facts of human history. For Eusebius, Apollo in this character was the name of a real physician who had flourished among the Phocians and Delians about the time of Joseph; in course of time the inveterate association of medicine with magic in the popular mind had included him in the ranks of

Art-magicians and astrologues Rethors, logicians, theologues.

And so here we have him in necromancer's robes, with the usual magic circle and ministering demons, holding up with a quite heroical gesture his book of art in one hand, and with the other the jar, the contents of which he is professionally examining (this last is the action typical of the profession of medicine in Middle Age and Renaissance art, and down to the seventeenth century; every one is familiar with it in the realistic treatment of the Dutch). The jumble of real and ideal in the background is not less curious. The sick man and his nurse are everyday Florentines, but the chamber in which he lies is marvellously enriched with all the architectural and decorative patterns which the artist loves,-Doric cymatium, leaf-moulding, frieze of winged heads, and oakleaf festoons.

I place here the reproduction of a portion of a large contemporary engraving of the Judgment of Pilate (TEMPLVM PILATI): partly because of the figure of the priest standing beside the throne, whose type, attitude, and drapery repeat so closely those of this Apollo. But the engraving presents, as every

student who has got as far as this will perceive even from this fragment, resemblances, or rather identities, of style, drawing, decorative feeling, and architectural detail with our drawings in general (see particularly Pl. XII. XIII. XVI. XVII. LXIV. LXX.), which seem to put it beyond all reasonable question that drawings and engraving are by the same hand.

¹ Apollo medicus Vulcani et Minervae primae filius his temporibus Eusebio testante Phocensibus et Deliis clarus habitus est. Qui medicinae artis tepertor et herbarum virium primus cognitor fuit dicente ipso ad virginem Daphnem apud Ovidium libro metamorphosco primo:

Inventum medicina meum est, opiferque per orbem Dicor et herbarum subiecta potentia nobis.—Foresti, Suppl. Chron. lib. iii. APOLLINE MEDICO



LIV
AESCULAPIUS AND MACHAON

AESCULAPIUS and Machaon (ESCVLAPIO MEDIĈO CERUSIĈI, MACHAON CERVSIĈI: the odd form Cerusicei is the artist's vernacular for Chirurgicus or Chirurgico = surgeon). The thought of Apollo as the father of medicine leads on to that of his reputed son Aesculapius and of his son Machaon, celebrated by Homer as surgeon to the Greek army in the war of Troy. And we are thus brought back to the Trojan cycle of subjects, which opened with a view of Troy on Pl. XXXIII., but has since been interrupted, and from this point continues to occupy the artist with one break until Pl. LIX. These mythic Greek heroes of the healing art are again conceived as Eastern sages or magicians, though not this time engaged in the act of necromancy. Both wear Oriental robes and headgear; Aesculapius holds up a box divided into compartments, apparently for various kinds of pills, from which Machaon (who is of a pronounced Jewish type) is about to take one with a forceps.



FIG. \$7 -HEAD OF A JEW, WITH STUDIES OF HANDS,
From a Dressing attributed to Finigners in the Uffet, Florence.

ESCVLAPIO MEDIĈO * CERVSIĈI · MACHAON + CERVSIĈI





LV
AGAMEMNON AND MENELAUS

 A^{GAMEMNON} and Menelaus (the names have been scratched out, but remain dimly legible); the reason of the erasure was perhaps that Agamemnon occurred again later in the series, in the scene from the sixth book of the Iliad .

A pair of the usual warriors, in the usual fantastically enriched armour and helmets; Agamemnon carrying a club, Menelaus a sword with the belt wound round the scabbard. I give here, from the East door of the Baptistery, two figures of soldiers which show this fashion of armour, the delight of Florentine goldsmiths, sculptors, and painters in the early Renaissance, as treated in its simpler forms by Ghiberti; and in Fig. 108, facing Plate LXXXV., an example of its utmost richness in the hands of Verrocchio some thirty years later.



FIG. 82, -TWO SOLDIERS.

From a Kranze Relief by Ghiberti on the Baptistery Door, Florence





LVI PRIAM AND HECUBA PRIAM and Hecuba (RE PRIAMO, REINA EĈVBA). The Trojan king, gorgeously crowned, and having both tunic and cloak embroidered with ermine, advances with sceptre on shoulder and orb outstretched. Hecuba, standing a little in advance of him, turns to him with a movement and gesture of recoil; perhaps in prophetic alarm at the scene enacted in the next picture (which in the volume faces this), namely the seizure of Helen by Paris. She wears a huge two-horned head-dress, and is of the same round, snub-nosed, uncomely type of features as the companion of Aeneas in Plate LXXVI. To all appearance the model is the same (possibly the artist's wife) as is depicted wearing a Florentine holiday head-dress of peacock's feathers, in the Uffizi drawing here given (Fig. 89).



FIG. 89—HEAD OF WOMAN.

From a Densing attributed to Piniguerra in the Uffizi, Plorence

· RE-PRIAMO·

·REIIIA·ECVbA*





LVII
PARIS AND HELEN



PARIS and Helen (ELENA RAPITA DA PARIS). The contract of the c drawing of the whole series, showing a surprising mastery of pen-work in the rendering-with a broad and elastic pointof the most intricate details of costume, ornament, and carving. Some of the fineness, both of the pen-work and the gradations of water-colour wash, are lost in the reproduction. The conception of the scene is very characteristic of the master: quite realistic as to the main point-the consenting departure of the queen with her foreign lover (eam volentem rapuit, twice repeats an Italian chronicler of his day); and as to circumstances and surroundings childishly unpractical. Under a pulpitlike structure, probably meant to stand for the temple of Venus at Paphos, Paris has

tucked the Queen of Beauty under his arm and walks away with her. His face, with parted lips and upturned eyes, is seen in profile; hers is turned away; perhaps the artist felt a diffidence, certainly justified, of his power to do justice to its beauty. But in the turn, seen from behind, of her throat and shoulders beneath the stiff two-horned hemin, he has for once realised a charming effect of the kind sought by Piero della Francesca and others in dealing with the like costume and head-dress. For comparison, take one of the earliest and best known of such paintings, that of the Ricasoli-Adimari marriage in the Academy at Florence (Fig. 90). Both lovers wear clothes stiff with embroideries of the kind which the cassone painters of the time love to express by patterns stamped on rich surfaces of gold.

The temple, in the guise of a pulpit on six columns without a staircase, is a striking instance of what



FIG. 91.—EXTERIOR PULPIT OF THE CATHEDRAL AT PRATO.

1 have called the master's intoxication with the artistic achievements and fashions of his own time. The frieze of dancing children will at once make every reader think of Donatello's famous pulpit at Prato (Fig. 91), and the still more famous organ-loft fronts of Donatello and Luca della Robbia at Florence. In none of these, however, do the children sport with wreaths: a motive for which our artist can never lay aside his predilection.





LVIII

JASON AND MEDEA

ASON and Medea (GIANSON, MEDEA: the name of Medea twice repeated, over her head, and on the scroll held in her left hand). Another page where the artist is nearly at his best by vigour of design and character. He does not illustrate any given moment in the action of the story, but sets it forth symbolically in a standing composition. Jason stands bareheaded and in armour to the left, facing the spectator, and with his left hand holding by the top-knot the ram with the golden fleece; while Medea, with flowing hair and drapery and winged head-dress, is seen in profile to the right, and with her right hand holds out the magic cup, a piece of rich and heavy jeweller's design. The hint here for a symmetrical design of the two figures, the cup, and the ram, has been adopted with free modifications by some pupil or assistant of the draughtsman in the engraving reproduced below (Fig. 92), and intended, probably, for the decoration of a box or casket. The subject, it will be seen, has had to be fitted into a circular border, within which a space has been left blank for the arms or device of the purchaser. For Medea, the engraver, evidently having this book of drawings before him, has found the attitude and drapery of the Amazon (Pl. XXXIX.) more convenient for his purpose than those of Medea herself in the present drawing, and has accordingly copied them almost exactly (just as this Medea, as we have seen, has in her turn been copied or adapted in the engraving of the Story of Ariadne, Fig. 84, facing Pl. XLVI. XLVII.). Jason stands in profile; both extend their hands to the cup; both carry their names on scrolls, that of Jason being mis-spelt Gianson as in the drawing, and the ram at foot has had to be much reduced in size.



FIG. 92.—JASON AND MEDEA.

From a Florentine fifteenth-century Engraving.





LIX

ANDROMACHE THE WIFE OF HECTOR

ANDROMACHE the Wife of Hector (ADROMANCHA: MOGLIE: ETOR). The scene illustrated is of course the famous one told in the sixth book of the *Iliad*, where Andromache beseeches her husband to be less rash, and their child Astyanax shrinks weeping from the sight of his father's helmet and plumes. Unfortunately the picture is incomplete. The left-hand page, which formed a part of it and contained the figure of Hector, was in Mr. Ruskin's possession, but had gone astray before the series was acquired for the British Museum; and so far I have been able to find no trace of it. With what a riot of the hand and fancy Hector's plumes would have been designed we can well imagine from the rest of the series. In the half which is preserved, Andromache, bearing a strong family resemblance to the Dido of Pl. XLVII., kneels with agonised features, flowing hair, and soaring top-knot, and clasps with one arm her child Astyanax, swaddled in Italian fashion like a chrysalis (the student will, of course, remember Luca della Robbia's swaddled foundlings; but they are more fortunate than the grandson of Priam in having their arms free). Behind Andromache stands a page in fantastically rich clothes and headgear. For the attitudes, dresses, and general character, compare particularly the engraving Fig. 107, facing Pl. LXXX. LXXXI., which seems to be manifestly by the same hand as these drawings. The architectural background is fairly plain and practical. For the *loggia*, compare the almost exactly similar one from the picture already referred to, of the Ricasoli-Adimari marriage (Fig. 93, below). For the singularly-designed fountain approximate parallels are also to be found in pictures, but none, so far as I know, are extant in stone.



F16. 93.—VIEW OF A LOGGIA.

From a Picture at the Academy, Florence





LX

ULYSSES AND DIOMED WITH THE PALLADIUM

LYSSES and Diomed with the Palladium (VLIXCS DIOMEDE PALADIO). The Trojan cycle is continued. The actual scene of the seizure of the Palladium from the temple is not shown; Diomed merely stands holding the sacred image which he has captured, while Ulysses, with drawn sword and plumed helmet (that of the lost Hector from the preceding subject can hardly have been more terrifying), stands facing him. Both are armed with the usual richness, only with swords longer than the usual. The Palladium is oddly conceived as the image or statuette of a boy, carrying in either hand an orb and sword, naked to the waist, but draped below with a sort of petticoat of the notched-leaf pattern. In a cassone picture of the Campana collection in the Cluny Museum at Paris, illustrating a different episode of the Tale of Troy, the spelling of Ulysses' name beats even this, reading UBRIXCS.



FIG. 94.—MAN WEARING CLOAK AND SWORD, AND STUDIES OF HANDS,

From a Drawing attributed to Finiguerra in the Uffici, Florence,





PYRRHUS and Polyxena at the tomb of Achilles (PIRRV, PVLISENA, CHVI GIACE EL CORPO DACHILLE). The Trojan cycle is still continued. Pyrrhus, or Neoptolemus, is seen sacrificing Polyxena the daughter of Priam on the tomb of his father Achilles. A very energetic and interestingly conceived subject, which however has lost something in the reproduction. The story was that, on the return of the Greeks from Troy, the shade of Achilles had appeared to them demanding the sacrifice of the damsel, who faced her doom with more than maiden fortingly.

utque Neoptolemum stantem ferrumque tenentem inque suo vidit figentem lumina vultu, "
« utere iamdudum generoso sanguine," dixit:
 "nulla mora est; at tu jugulo vel pectore telum conde meo," iugulumque simul pectusque retexit.—Ovid, Metam. xiii. 449 197.

Some shadow of these lines of Ovid must have been preserved in the chronicle followed by our artist. The



FIG. 95 "TOMB OF AVERARDO DE' MEDICI, BY DONATELLO.

In the Surgists of the Church of San Louisian Element.

victim (of the same uncomely type as Andromache, Dido, and the rest) kneels with hands behind her, offering herself to the executioner, who seizes her by the shoulder with one hand, and with the other drives a huge dagger perpendicularly into the point where throat and chest meet, thrusting his knee brutally against her breast at the same time. The tomb of Achilles, on which the slaughter is accomplished, is a richly designed mixture of Donatellian motives and personal invention. The general idea of a carved tomb placed beneath and protected by a table seems certainly to be taken from Donatello's tomb of Giovanni d' Averardo de' Medici in San Lorenzo; but instead of the sarcophagus, the artist has put the hero's bones in a beautifully formed and decorated urn of his own devising; the wreath-bearing children are changed from bas-relief to the round, and the table legs are not plain legs like those of the San Lorenzo tomb, but highly enriched examples of the favourite Florentine pattern, closely resembling those of the pedestal of the Marzocco or symbolic lion of the city (Fig. 42, facing Pl. I.).





LXII, LXIII
PROSERPINE AND PLUTO

PROSERPINE and Pluto (PRESERPINA, PRVTO: the phonetic change of R for L is too normal to call for comment). There is nothing surprising in finding a tale of the elder gods like this mixed up with tales of the Trojan War and the Old Testament; inasmuch as, according to the Euhemeristic reading of such tales adopted by the Christian Fathers, Pluto was simply the name of a Molossian prince who, about the age of Solomon, carried off a neighbouring princess called Proserpine. The design is again full of rude energy in the main action, and grotesquely rich decorative invention in the details. The ravisher, naked and beardless, has already got his victim on his



FIG. 96.—DECORATIVE SPHINX, BY DESIDERIO DA SETTIGNANO.
From the Vanguard of Carlo Massabbui in the Church of Sta. Crocc. Florence.

chariot, but continues to grasp her violently by the waist: her hair and heavy draperies are disordered, and from her raised left and lowered right hand drop the flowers she has been gathering:—

"Ah! Proserpina,
For the flowers, now, which frighted, thou lettedst fall
From Dis's waggon."

Just or nearly so may two masquers have enacted the scene in a Florentine holiday show, and perhaps on a car not very dissimilar, though this is indeed of singular construction; with a regular flight of six carriage steps to enter it by the back; the body is carried on low wheels with enormous linch-pins; the sides adorned with a splendid pattern (the finest in the book) of florid Gothic scroll-work; the rail consisting of a cornice with egg-and-tongue moulding supported by legs of the type already several times illustrated (Pl. V. LXII. etc.), and carrying at the angles four childishly grotesque ornaments in the shape of a mythic bird-monster grappling with a snake. This vehicle is trawn by two small dragons (probably they would have been larger had there been more room) of spirited design, of a type common in contemporary sculpture and carved furniture, and specially beloved by Verrocchio. Desiderio's beautiful sphinxes of the Marsuppini monument are aristocratic members of the same decorative family.









LXIV
SAMUEL AND AEGISTHUS

AMUEL and King Aegisthus (SAMVEL PROFETA, EIVSTEV RE). There can be no reason for coupling these personages, Samuel the Hebrew king and prophet, and Aegisthus, king of Mycenae, the murderer of Agamemnon and adulterous husband of Clytemnestra, except the reason of chronology. And in fact they are made by the chroniclers contemporary or thereabouts; thus in the Supplementum Chronicarum we find Samuel occurring under the year 4098 from the creation of the world, and Aegisthus the son of Thyestes under 4131. The page is an uninteresting one; Aegisthus only another version of Midas or Cecrops, Samuel one of those somewhat uncouth aged types that most nearly remind one of the old men in the rare remaining pictures of Baldovinetti.

SAMVEL*ROFETA* FEIVSTEV RE --





LXV ABSALOM ABSALOM (ANSALON). A wood of the usual conventional trees, meant apparently to be orange-trees, with a few almost equally conventional cypresses in the background. Absalom, dressed in a close-fitting riding-suit, with ornate boots and large spurs, hangs by the hair from a bough, with helpless gestures of the arms and legs (which as usual are somewhat too large in proportion to the body). His horse is seen disappearing to the right. The student will be reminded of the nearly contemporary decorative treatment of this not very common subject in the graffiti (designs in inlaid and incised marble) of the Siena Cathedral floor.



FIG. 97.—THE DEATH OF ABSALOM.
From the Parament of the Cathedral at Sign





LXVI, LXVII
THE DEATH OF DIDO

THE Death of Dido (DIDO REGINA, CHARTAGINE). The scene is spread over two pages, the left-hand one containing a view of the coast and sea, with a glimpse of the stern of Aeneas' departing ship. Carthage is a walled city of the usual type, with the usual stream flowing under the walls, separated from the sea by the narrowest possible belt of rocky ground. The queen, wearing the customary kind of high ornate tiara, stabs herself above the breast with a great dagger, not amidst her handmaidens in the chamber and on the couch of her and Aeneas' loves, according to the tale told by Virgil, but alone on the shore outside the city gates. Her left hand is retracted from the wrist with the peculiar cramped movement which is a regular note of our artist's style and of Antonio Pollaiuolo's in common; compare the cut below, reproducing a portion of a design by the latter in the British Museum.



FIG. 98.—THREE FIGURES.
From a Prawing by Automo Pollamolo in the Brothic Marchine









LXVIII

THE TEMPLE OF SOLOMON

THE Temple of Solomon (no inscription). Perhaps the most graceful and happily designed of those enriched architectural caskets which the artist gives us by way of temple and palace (compare Plates XII. and XLIV.). It is an open hexagonal structure covered by a dome (of which the ribs are fancifully adorned with an egg- and arrow-moulding), and having a projecting gallery with an arcaded balustrade. Every alternate column of the balustrade is twisted, in a manner common to the Romanesque and Gothic styles, but quite given up by the Renaissance. At each angle of the balustrade stand figures with scrolls; like those placed in the niches in Plate XLIV. On the lower story the structure is flanked by flying arches surmounted by reversed consoles, of the type employed by Ghiberti in the lantern of Florence Cathedral (see below), and already introduced by the artist in the upper course of the Tower of Babel (Plate XII.). The space above the altar in the centre has been left blank by the artist, who has also forgotten to finish or decorate the lantern of his building. The identification of the subject as Solomon's Temple rests upon the subject which faces it in the book (see next Plate).



FIG. 99.—LANTERN OF BRUNELLESCHI'S DOME.





LXIX
SOLOMON AND THE QUEEN OF SHEBA



FIG. 100.—SOLOMON RECEIVING THE QUKEN OF SHEBA.

rom in Bronze Relief by Globerts on the Bast Cate of the Baptistory, Florida.

 $S^{
m OLOMON}$ and the Queen of Sheba (REINA SAbA, SALAMON). Following the view of the airy structure meant, in all likelihood, for Solomon's temple, comes the meeting of the King and Queen. Both are dressed in fine Oriental clothes, of less fantastic mode than usual. Solomon, with an action of dignified courtesy, holds out both hands to welcome his guest, who places her two hands in his, leaning and looking up towards him reverentially. This action of the double grasp of the hands is usual in contemporary representations of the subject. It occurs, slightly modified, in Ghiberti's East Gate (see Fig. 100); and again, in a manner almost identical with that of our drawing, in several furniture pictures of about the same date. One of the best of these is the fine cassone in the possession of the Earl of Crawford, of which a portion has been already given (Introd. p. 13, Fig. 13). Another portion is reproduced below, for the sake both of the action of the chief personages and of the general

close likeness which the work bears to our drawings in spirit and costume. Another good cassone picture of the subject is at the South Kensington Museum. M. Foulc of Paris has an interesting version figured on a marriage-chest; and there are impressions from a diminutive niello of fine workmanship, nearly repeating the design of this last, at the British Museum and in the collection of Baron E. de Rothschild.



HG. 101.—SOLOMON RECEIVING THE QUEEN OF SHEBA.

From a Cassone Picture in the personsion of the Earl of Crawford.

₹ REINA+SAbA***

*SALAMON & SMITT





LXX
SAMUEL AND ELISHA

SAMUEL and Elisha (SAMVEL PROFETA, HELIASEV PROFETA). The scribe has been in trouble with his spelling, and has half blotted the A in the second name with scroll-work. Forgetting that he has already paired Samuel with King Aegisthus, the artist here brings him in a second time, coupled with another Old Testament figure, that of Elisha. Neither prophet is identified by any more specific symbol than a book. Both are amply draped Oriental figures, of a gravity approaching grandeur, and nearly akin in character to the priests and councillors who stand in the judgment-hall of Pilate in the engraving Fig. 86, facing Pl. LIII.





LXXI TWO SIBYLS TWO Sibyls (without inscription). The artist or his scribe has been lazy or forgetful, and has failed to give names to his pair of Sibyls (to the improvement of the appearance of his page). They are of youthful, fairly pleasing type, and nearly resembling the engraved Sibylla Agrippa discussed in the Introduction (Figs. 33, 34).





LXXII, LXXIII

JONAH AND THE WHALE



FIG. 152. MONUMENT OF GIANNOZZO PANDOLFINI, CHURCH OF THE BADÍA, FLORENCE,

School of Donatello in Disidente.

JONAH and the Whale (GIONA). A comic example of the artist's simplicity and rough energy of fancy. The monster has no relation to nature, but is an enlarged and elaborated specimen of the ordinary Florentine conventional or heraldic dolphin—as it were one of those from the monument of Giannozzo Pandolfini (d. 1456) at the Badia come alive with a rush (Fig. 102). With wide-open jaws and an angry frown upon his features, he is in the act of vomiting Jonah out upon the dry land; the disgorged prophet having his headgear much awry, and his face distorted with an expression of alarm and remonstrance.









LXXIV NEBUCHADNEZZAR BBUCHADNEZZAR and the three children (NABVCHDINASOR, ANANIA, A3ARIA, MISSAEL). The Babylonian king is enthroned in a vestibule open to the air; outside is seen the image of gold which he set up in the plain of Dura; about its feet (probably to suggest its lustre) are clouds and rays, like those which commonly surround the visions of Saints. With an angry gesture of the left hand, the king condemns to the furnace the three children of Israel who will not worship the image. They are seen departing with their hands bound behind their backs; and are (as frequently) represented as still children, not grown-up governors of provinces, and as having their original Hebrew names of Hananiah, Mishael, and Azariah, not those which the governor of the eunuchs gave to them. No student who compares this seated figure of Nebuchadnezzar with some of the seated figures of the Prophets in the contemporary engraved series already mentioned, will resist the conclusion that they are from the same workshop, and in some instances probably designed by the same hand. As a good example for such comparison, the Samuel from the engraved series is here appended.



FIG. 103.—THE PROPHET SAMUEL.
From a Florentine fifteenth-century Engraving





LXXV SAMSON AMSON (SANSONE). A curious treatment of the subject, which without the inscription might be taken rather for one of the ordinary emblematic representations of Strength or Fortitude than for an illustration of the story of Samson. The hero, naked but for a cloak over one shoulder, is of no specially athletic proportions, and in type and features does not differ from any average elderly king or prophet of the series; neither does his hair fall more amply on his shoulders than, say, Nebuchadnezzar's in the last picture. He stands beside a detached column, on which his left hand is laid lightly; the shaft of the column is broken, and its capital, carrying with it some portions of vaulting, and adorned by the inevitable leaf-wreath, falls crashing behind his right shoulder. Of a practicable building, or of Philistines assembled in it, there is no trace; only the detached broken column, which is a common emblem of the personified Fortezza.





LXXVI
AENEAS AND THE FALL OF TROY

THE fall of Troy, with Aeneas, Ascanius, and Dido (TROIA, ENEA). In the background the blazing city; then a river or strait, on the hither shore of which, in the foreground, appears Aeneas richly armed, moving to the right, and followed by the boy Ascanius. A woman wearing the two-horned head-dress (Dido) walks beside Ascanius, with her right hand on his shoulder in an attitude of protection. Immediately behind the group appears the stern of a ship. I think there is no doubt the figures in the foreground have to be understood as I have explained them. The shore on which they tread is the shore of Carthage (in illuminated manuscripts the landing of the wanderers in Africa is generally figured nearly according to this formula); and the strait which divides it from the burning city stands for the whole width of the Mediterranean. The only difficulty is that we have already had the Death of Dido some numbers back. But on the other hand, the alternative explanation would be that the scene should represent the flight of Aeneas and his family from Troy; but then, where is Anchises? and what is this strait between us and the burning city? and how has Creusa come so far? For a different treatment, in which the ruin of Troy alone is represented, I give one of the miniatures with which a contemporary artist has decorated the manuscript Virgil in the Riccardi Library (Fig. 104). In this the Virgilian text is illustrated literally, and the moment chosen is that when amidst the horrors of the night Venus appears to her son and bids him depart and seek safety with his household (Aen. ii. 589-621).



FIG. 104.—THE SACK OF TROY: WITH VENUS APPEARING TO AENEAS.

From an Illaminated Manuscript in the Riccard: Library, Plantine.





LXXVII
THE CUMAEAN SIBYL

THE Cumaean Sibyl (CVMANA). Another and later stage of the adventures of Aeneas. In the Western world the Cumaean was the most celebrated of all the Sibyls, supposed to have been she who brought the books to Tarquin, and also she from whom Virgil derived the famous prophecy in the Pollio, and whom he represents as conducting Aeneas to the kingdom of the dead in the sixth Aeneid. Heavily draped, and bearing in her right hand the scroll with her name, she is seen as if emerging from a great rocky cave (spelunca alta fuit vastoque immanis hiatu), and pointing with her left hand to another opening, probably meant for the true Taenariae fauces, alta ostia Ditis. Issuing from this are flames, amidst which (but confused in the reproduction) can be descried heads of fiends, and about its mouth are seen a snake, a scorpion, and a mole (the last a creature specially associated from antiquity with devilry and magic). The gesture of the Sibyl would pass well for that of bidding Aeneas to enter,—tuque invade viam,—but the artist's notions of the Virgilian text seem somewhat dim.

¹ Peculiare vanitatis sit argumentum, quod animalium cunctorum talpas maxime mirantur [Magi], tot modis a rerum natura damnatas, tenebris etiamnum aliis defossas, sepultisque similes, etc.—Plin. Hist. Nat. xxxx. 7.





LXXVIII
DAVID AND GOLIATH



11G. 1 , DAVID REHEADING GOLIATH.

n a Bronze Eght I'l Ghibert on the East Cate of the Bablistery, I &

AVID and Goliath (DAVIT, VGOLIA). David, dressed as a shepherd, but already by anticipation crowned as king, stands with a warlike scowl upon his features, and bearing the symbols of his victory—in his left, the huge head of the giant, with the pebble from the sling still embedded in the frontal bone, in his right the sling, and over his shoulder the bag of stones from the brook. Behind him the decapitated figure of Goliath lies tumbled prone. The rude energy of the artist's feeling is present in full measure. The posture of the fallen corpse seems to be taken direct from the same scene—or rather the scene of the actual decapitation—in Ghiberti's East Gate (see Fig. 105). It is further interesting to note the identical posture, and nearly the identical decapitated head, used for Holofernes in two contemporary decorative engravings, evidently from the workshop of our artist, in which the Judiths have been made up out of the Semiramis and the Amazon of this same drawing-book (see Pl. VIII. XXXVIII. XXXIIX., with Fig. 74, and Fig 106 below).



FIG. 106.-JUDITH WITH THE HEAD OF HOLOFERNES.

From a Florentine Afteenth-century Engreening.





LXXIX CODRUS ODRUS and a warrior unnamed (CHODRE ATENIESI). The last king of Athens (whose act of self-devotion to death was regarded by some of the Christian fathers as a Pagan type or prefigurement of the sacrifice of Christ) is represented pierced and hacked all over by the spears, swords, and arrows of his enemies; which stick in his body, just as the arrows are always shown sticking in the body of St. Sebastian. His story, as told by Justin and other ancient writers, was that the Dorians coming to the assault of Athens had learned from the oracle that their enterprise would prosper if only they avoided killing the king. This they were accordingly most careful to do; but Codrus, hearing of the oracle, determined that they should kill him against their will. So he disguised himself as a peasant carrying a load of fagots and a scythe, and, going into the Dorian camp, provoked the soldiers to a quarrel and struck one of them with his scythe, whereupon the others fell upon him and slew him; and learning presently who it was that had fallen, the Dorian leaders gave up hope and raised the siege. With these particulars the artist was evidently familiar, and the scythe and bundle of fagots are not omitted. For his second figure, one of the usual richly-armed warriors, he or his scribe has found no name. Perhaps the figure may have been meant for one of the Dorian leaders; more probably, only for some contemporary captain of Hebrew or Pagan story.





LXXX, LXXXI
SUSANNAH AND THE ELDERS BEFORE DANIEL

SUSANNAH and the Elders before Daniel (DANIEL, SVSANNA). A two-page picture representing the interior of a hall; to the left, a high daïs of four steps on which sits Daniel enthroned; towards the middle, a doorway into his bed-chamber; and to the right, a buffet in several stages on which is set out a display of embossed metal ewers and dishes (a buffet similarly dressed is a feature in two small anonymous pictures, of the school of Filippo Lippi or Sandro Botticelli, exhibited in the corridor of the Uffizi. Behind are hung two scutcheons with coats of arms. The youthful Daniel, with his arm outstretched in the act of judgment, wears a high fantastic tara and a short cloak embroidered with a sun and an armillary sphere; facing him stand, in a row, Susannah with her hands bound behind her back and the two accusing elders,—all three figures of a harsh, somewhat coarse realism and energy of type.

For special comparison with this drawing, and also with the drawing of Andromache (Pl. LIX.), I place one of the rarest and most primitive of the group of "fine-manner" engravings which I attribute to the same hand, representing the subject of a "Battle of the Hose." No student can well escape the conviction of their common authorship. Note the whole style and manner of the folds in the women's gowns, starting in little parallel pleats above the girdle, and then spreading stiffly and evenly towards the floor; the identical form and character of Daniel's embroidered cloak with those of the cloaks worn by two of the women in the print; the actual identity of subject (phonix rising towards the sun) in the embroidery on Susannah's sleeve and the sleeve of the kneeling woman towards the right of the print; the upstanding forelocks of the women's hair in both print and drawing; and in the case of the woman and zany in the upper right corner of the print, the identity of plume and headgear with so many with which the reader is already familiar among the drawings.

This Italian print was copied in Germany by an engraver known as the "Master of the Banderoles," the ascertained dates of whose work are between 1461 and 1468. The subject typifies the competition of many women for one man in time of war and depopulation, and it is a popular illustration of the text of Issah til. 25, 26, iv. 1: "Thy men shall fall by the sword, and thy mighty in war. And he gates shall lament and mourn; and she, being desolate, shall sit upon the ground. And in that day seven women shall take hold of one man, saying, We will eat our own bread, and wear our own apparel: only let us be called by thy name, to take away our repreach." I owe this point to a private communication from Dr. Warburg, who has traced the subject, with references to the text, through various forms of later art.



FIG. 197.—THE BAITLE OF THE HOSE.









LXXXII, LXXXIII
THE DEATH OF AESCHYLUS

THE Death of Aeschylus (ECHILES: the orthography of the name has baffled the scribe, who has erased three or four beginnings before contenting himself with the above; just so the inscriptions of the engravings I attribute to the same workshop are often full of boggled spellings and erasures).

The familiar story (of genuine classical, not mediaval, origin) how the poet, having retired in advancing years to Sicily, was sunning himself one day in an open place when an eagle, flying aloft with a tortoise which it had seized and desired to crack, mistook his bald head for a suitable stone, and dropping the tortoise with a good aim hit the poet's head and killed him. The tale (like that of Jonah) is told by the artist with a full and rather comic measure of the literalness and simplicity of his age and style. The landscape, partly disfigured by retouches, represents the island of Sicily (the hole in the ground on this side of the wood standing probably for the crater of Etna); in the foreground the poet is seated dozing with book on knee and head in hand; the eagle, poised carefully above him and looking down to watch the effect, drops from its claws the tortoise, which appears twice over, once at the beginning and once at the end of its fall.









LXXXIV
PALAMEDES AND TALTHYBIUS

PALAMEDES and Talthybius (PALAMIDES, TALTILEO · R ·). At this point the artist recurs to the tale of Troy. The two personages here figured are unknown or insignificant to Homer, but important in the later versions of the story current in the Middle Ages. Palamedes, indeed, became prominent in classical times; by the tragic poets and the sophists he is regarded as one of themselves, a man of eloquence and wisdom, and author of all manner of civilised inventions, lighthouses, weights and measures, the game of draughts, etc. His story was variously told; but hinged mainly on the hatred which Diomed and Ulysses bore to him, and the fraud whereby they brought him under an accusation of treachery which caused him to be stoned to death by the other Greeks. In the drawing his figure and action, as every reader will recognise, are borrowed, not without travesty, from the famous St. George of Donatello.

The second figure, labelled Taltileo R., is that of an aged man distinguished as a king by his ermine and top-heavy crown no less than by the initial after his name. At first sight he seems a puzzle. What personage of the Trojan cycle can be thus disguised under our artist's eccentric orthography? The solution Talthybius (in Italian Taltibio) is in all likelihood the right one. In Homer Talthybius is only the herald of Agamemnon; but by the pseudo-Dictys he is made to play a part in helping the treacherous plans of Antenor and Aeneas for a surrender of Troy to the Greeks; and this part is amplified in the Trojan History of Guido delle Colonne. Guido makes Antenor ask the Greeks to let Talthybius accompany him back to the Trojan lines, because of his reverend age which will help to command credence; and speaks of him always as a king, Talthybius Rex. This in the vernacular versions is Taltibio Re, which might easily be misread by our artist into Taltileo.

1 Euripides, Orest. 422; Pausanias x. 31; Philostratus, Her. 10; Ovid, Met. xiii. 54, 199.; pseudo-Dictys, ii. 15. The lines of Ovid are:-

ille tamen vivit, quia non comitavit Ulixen; mallet et infelix Palamedes esse relietus, quem male convicti nimium memor iste furoris prodere rem Danaam finxit fictumque probavit crimen et ostendit, quod jam praefoderat, aurum.

The story is thus summarised by the chief Italian compiler of the fifteenth century: Palainedes Naupli Eubocae regis filius vir forma elegans: facundiaque ae magnanimitate praecipiuus; tempestate hac clarus fuit; hic contra Troianos una eum reliquis Graccis fuit... et cum multas simultates contra Ulixen habuisset at candem ab co ficta accusatione quod eam Priamo rege tractatum haboret a reliquis Palainedes lapidibus obrutus mortuus est; hic inter eactera suae virtutis opera ad evitandas otiosi exercitus sediciones primus tabularun ludum adinvenit (J. P. Bergomensis, Supplementum Cronicarum, lib. iii.).

2 See Staria della Guerra di Traia, di M. Guido Giudice delle Colonne, volgarizzamento dei buon Secolo; per eura di M. D. Russo; Naples, 1868.





LXXXV
PARIS AND TROILUS

PARIS and Troilus (PARIS, TROIOLO). Continuing the succession of coupled figures, the artist now recurs to the tale of Troy, and in these personages of Paris and Troilus gives us his very best in the way alike of heroic character and proportions, magnificence of costume, and richness of detail. His hand has revelled in the tremendous sweeping plumes of Paris's helmet, and in the delicate springy curves of that worn by Troilus, with its wings and recurved stalk ending in a clustered ornament. For comparison, here is the richest example of similar armour as rendered in bas-relief by one of the great Florentine artists contemporary with our draughtsman, viz. Verrocchio. The relief is in a panel of the celebrated silver-gilt shrine (dossale) now in the museum of the Cathedral (Opera del Duomo) at which so many of the best artists of Florence worked during a period of a hundred years; see Introduction, p. 25. It dates from near twenty years after our book of drawings, but is obviously the fruit of an exactly similar inspiration.



PIG. ().—THE BEHEADING OF JOHN THE BAPTIST BY VERROCCHIO.

From one of the Reliefs of the Uttar table of the Baptister, now in the Minston of the Dimine, Figure 1.





LXXXVI

CASSANDRA AND PENTHESILEA

ASSANDRA and Penthesilea (CHASSANDRA, REINA PANTASILEA). This group of two heroines of the Trojan war comes following the group of two heroes, Paris and Troilus, and is designed with not less energy of conception and richness of detail. Both personages were of course thoroughly familiar to the popular imagination from the current mediaval versions of the tale of Troy, founded on the texts of the pseudo-Dares and the pseudo-Dictys. The prophetic daughter of Priam is conceived as in no way differing from a Sibyl, except by a somewhat statelier bearing and greater richness of dress. Her peaked and plumed Oriental head-dress is of enormous height, and all the borders of both tunic and cloak are richly embroidered, except where a band of royal ermine edges the tunic. In one hand she holds a book, while the other points across her breast in the peculiar action to which we have already drawn attention. The winged helmet of the warrior-queen Penthesilea is in like manner of extraordinary richness; so are the ornaments of her heavily-embossed shield. She wears over her armour a tunic gathered up above the knees, with a cloak falling at her back; and brandishes over her head a huge scimitar.

Like the last, this sheet is perfectly free from retouches, and is drawn entirely with the pen except for a slight wash on the shield of Penthesilea.





LXXXVII
AENEAS, LATINUS, AND TURNUS

ENEAS, Latinus, and Turnus (ENEA, RE LATINO, TVRNNO). King Latinus, resting one hand on a circular embossed shield, and another on the hilt of his sword, stands fronting us, while Aeneas and Turnus on either side of him face each other in altercation, one with dagger and the other with battle-axe in hand. Arms and accourtements are all of the usual elaborate fancy.

YENEA Stor PREFLATING & TVRNNO Rom





LXXXVIII

ROMULUS AND REMUS



FIG. 109.—HEAD OF BOV.

ROMULUS and Remus (ROMOLO, REMVLO: that Remus should thus catch from his brother a diminutive termination to his name is a thing common in the vernacular language). Two of the figures best invented, draped, and posed among the whole class of personages standing thus coupled without action. Romulus (the shading of whose cloak is touched with pink, thus departing from the artist's regular use of monochrome) has for some reason not been drawn upon the page like all the rest, but cut out with scissors from elsewhere, and pasted down upon the leaf. The profile of Remus resembles that of the boy drawn more than once from life among the studies of the Uffizi series (see above). Another study from the same series (Fig. 23, Introd. p. 28) is worth comparing because of the identical way in which the cloak is shown caught up under the forearm. The type of helmet seems to have been borrowed direct from that of Saul in Ghiberti's East Gate (see Fig. 110); it is worn also by Gideon in the graffiti of the Siena pavement.



FIG. 110.—SAUL.





LXXXIX
VIRGIL AND ARISTOTLE

VIRGIL and Aristotle (VERGILIO, ARISTOTILE). Another group of two personages without action. Both the Roman poet and the Greek philosopher are presented, according to the mediaval conception, in the character of Oriental sages or mages. In the art of the age they are often further coupled in another character, that of victims to, and warnings against, the wiles of women. But in this case the designer has not thought fit to tell the stories, so familiar to contemporary art, either of Virgil and the Neapolitan courtesan or of Aristotle and Phyllis; he has simply shown each personage standing with book in hand—in the case of Aristotle both book and scroll—like any patriarch or prophet, and robed and crowned like any Eastern king: as for instance like Pollaiuolo's King Herod, figured below, from the embroideries of the Baptistery altar-cloth. The execution is particularly neat and delicate, both in the washed shadows and the pen outlines and patterns.



FIG. (a) —SCRNE FROM THE TIFE OF ST JOHN.

I me Attack both in the haptariety, Florence, embroidered from the darign of a 1 - c





XC AMOS AND HOSEA

AMOS and Hosea (AMOS PÂ, OLEO PÂ). Another group of two, without action. Both prophets wear the usual long embroidered robe: Amos bears the emblematic book and scroll; Hosea makes the gesture of one preaching. For this gesture, and the general design of the figure, compare the prophet Isaiah (Fig. 113 below) from the tarsia-work in the sacristy of the Cathedral, designed by Giuliano da Majano with help from Maso Finiguerra, Alessio Baldovinetti, and others.

That the name "Oleo" stands for Hosea is a guess, and presupposes that (if this odd letter is really L) the artist miscopied it from some text, reading "1" for "s"; just as in Pl. VIII. we found him miscopying "Ragan" for "Ragan." Below are figured the prophets Amos and Isaiah as executed, probably from the designs of Maso Finiguerra, by Giuliano da Majano in the sacristy of the Cathedral at Florence. The reader will observe their general resemblance the prophets and poets of our Chronicle, and particularly the identity of the gesture of the right arm of Isaiah with that of Hosea in the drawing. The same gesture, and a still closer correspondence of general attitude, will be found in the Julius Caesar of the next drawing, Pl. XCII.







FIG. 11: THE PROPHET ISAIAH,





XCI, XCII

JULIUS CAESAR AND THE CITY OF FLORENCE

JULIUS CAESAR and the City of Florence (IULIVS CAESAR, FLOREZIA). One of the most careless and ill-conceived of the series, disfigured moreover by childish late retouches on the armour and helmet and the city gate.

By an odd perversity, in designing a city to stand for his native Florence, the artist has copied no single feature of the real place, except his everlasting one of the Mugnone flowing under the city wall. (It seems impossible to suppose that the insignificant and ill-proportioned domed building on the left, surmounted by a crescent, should be meant to recall the dome of Brunelleschi.) For the rest, the buildings within the wall are a mere fantastic jumble in his worst taste. And the figure of Julius Caesar, over and above its disfigurement by retouches, stands but weakly on its legs. At the same time it is worth noting that it repeats, more closely even than that of the prophet Hosea in the last drawing, the scheme of the prophet Isaiah in the tarsia-work of the Cathedral sacristy (Fig. 113). The legend of the foundation of Florence by Julius Caesar, which has no foundation in fact, was a favourite one among the people; readers will remember how complacently it is told, with a colouring of his own, by Benvenuto Cellini in the opening passage in his autobiography.

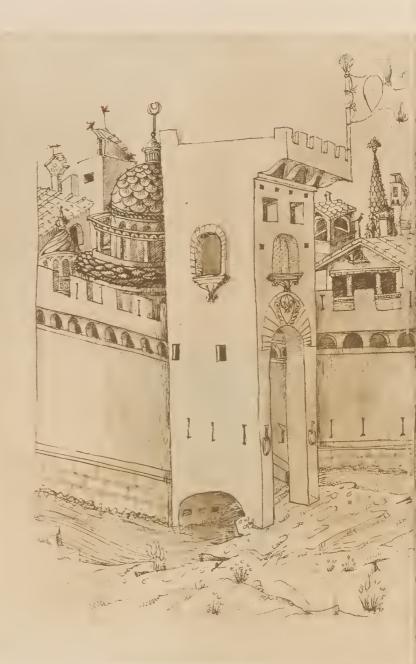
On the whole we cannot but be reminded, greatly to our artist's disadvantage, of another nearly contemporary view of Florence with a different presiding hero, painted on the walls of the Cathedral by Domenico di Michelino in 1465 (Fig. 114).



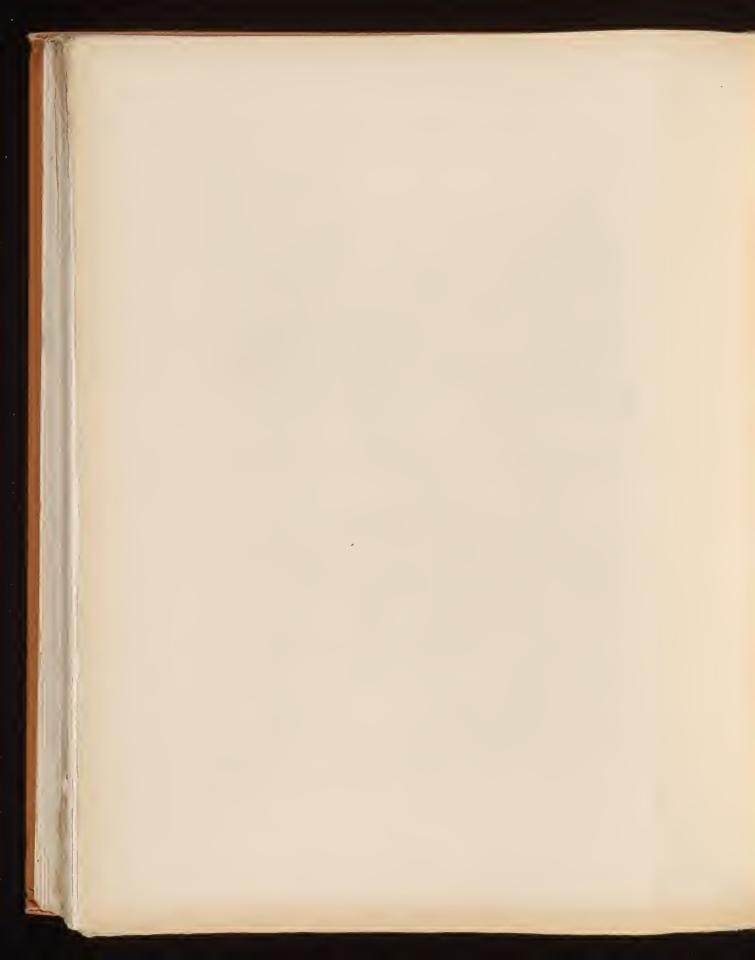
FIG. 1145-DANTE AND THE CITY OF FLORENCE.

* one of the weby Pomento de Michelme in the Cathedral at Florence.









XCIII, XCIV SARDANAPALUS ARDANAPALUS (RE SERDANAPAL). A double-page picture in the artist's better manner. In illustrating the effeminacy of the King, wasting his time in the women's apartments and over women's work, he has not divested him of his dignity, but shows him seated, crowned and robed, on a throne of elaborate construction. As solemnly as though on the judgment-seat, he looks on at the group before him of one woman kneeling and weaving a wreath of leaves and berries, while another sits on the ground with hands folded over knees, and a child lies swathed and blanketed in its cradle. On the ground are scattered scissors and other women's gear.\(\) The architectural decorations of the chamber itself are simpler than usual. But the throne, with its canopy fashioned outside like a pair of bird's wings meeting at the top, is very rich (compare the almost exactly similar treatment of the throne of Mercury in the engraving, Fig. 17, Introd. p. 17); the panels of the bedstead are filled with carvings of an agreeable flowing pattern; and to the right there stands a typical Florentine carved cassone or clothes-chest, drawn with an excellent free touch and in good perspective.

For the figure of the woman tying the wreath, a preliminary study from life is found among the series of drawings in the Uffizi on which we have already drawn so freely (below, Fig. 115). All possible doubt, had any existed, of the two series being by the same hand is thus removed.



FIG. 115.—WOMAN WEAVING A WREATH.

7. A Drawing attributed to traigners in the Cff. i, Floren.

1 From the MS, chronicle already quoted as being nearly akin to that which must have firmshed our arrist with his materials, I take the following account of Sardanapalus ... Edopo lui contui rengnò in soria xxiiii anni insino a serdanapoli il quale fu l'altimo Re di que' di Soria questo serdanapoli fue huomo di vile condizione che tutto di istava in zambra con sue donne e donzelle av odere filare e affare cotali atti feminili sinche piu volte da suoi cavalieri ne fir ripreso e piu volte il vollono uccidere ladonde egli vedendo questo se ne prese tal dolore al chiore che fecie far un grande finocho e ardendo vi si gittò cutro e cosi morì e fini sua vita dolorosamente."









XCV NUMA POMPILIUS AND ISAIAH NUMA POMPILIUS and Isaiah (NUMA PONPILIO, ISAIA PA). The Roman law-giver and Hebrew prophet stand side by side, in the customary fantastic headgear and long robes (only this time the artist has been lazy, and has left the borders of cloak and tunic, with part of Isaiah's tiara, bare of ornament). Numa Pompilius holds a book in either hand: Isaiah a scroll in one hand and a timber-saw in the other: compare the engraving from the same workshop figured below; which, however, is not from a drawing by our artist, but is adapted from a contemporary German engraving of another subject by the master known as the Master E. S. of 1466. The saw as an emblem of Isaiah is common but not universal in art; being derived from a rabbinical tradition concerning his death which seems not to have been regularly accepted by the Church.¹



FIG. (c) -THE PROPHET ISAIAH,

The story was that he was sawn in sunder by order of King Manasses (according to some accounts, having first taken refuge in a hollow tree) beside the pool Siloam, and buried under the oak Rogel. Petrus Comestor has it as follows:—Cumque arguerent eum prophetae missi a Domino, nemini corum parcebat, sed plateas Jerusalem prophetarum sanguine purpuravit. Insuper allorum sanguinem innoxium fudit multum nimis, donce impleret Jerusalem, usque ad our si Isaim quoque avum materuum, secnadum Hebracos, vel affinem suum, ejectum extra Jerusalem circa piscinam Silos serra lignes per medium secari fecti. Qui dum in principio sectionis angustiaretur, petiit sibi dari aquam nu biberet, et cum nollent ei dare, Dominus de sublimi misis aquam in os auum, et ex-pravit, nec tamen carnifices destiterunt a sectione. Et ob banc aquae missionem confirmatum est nomen Siloe, quod interpretatur missus, nec sepelierunt eum in sepulcro prophetarum, sed sub quereu Rogel juxta transitum aquarum, quem fecerar Exechias in memoriam miraculi, quod fecerat Dominus in aquis illis ad preces Isaiae.—Petr. Comestor, Hist. Schol, l. iv. c. 32.





XCVI
CYRUS AND THE SON OF TOMYRIS

YRUS and the son of Tomyris (LO FIGLIOLO DA TAMERIS, CIRRO RE). The well-known story, derived from Herodotus (Hist. i. 211-214), of Cyrus the Great King; how he would not release the son of Tomyris, Queen of the Massagetae, whom he had taken prisoner in battle; and how in revenge for her son's death Tomyris renewed the war against Cyrus, and having overthrown him with a great slaughter, sought out his body and caused his head to be cut off and plunged in a vessel full of blood, saying, "In your life you thirsted for blood, and now you shall have your fill of it." In the account given by Herodotus, the son of Tomyris (Spargapises by name) is commander of a division of her forces, and having been overthrown and taken prisoner by Cyrus during a fit of drunkenness, puts an end to his own life in captivity. But the story filtered down through the Middle Ages in a different form, in which Cyrus himself puts his prisoner to death, and the prisoner is a youth of tender years: as here exhibited.

Both Cyrus and his victim are richly armed, the former wearing a helmet in the shape of a monstrous head surmounted by a huge plume. The action is of a good realistic fierceness; the features of the suppliant boy, distorted with distress, seem to be the same as we have seen already in the personage of Remus (Pl. LXXXVIII.), and as are shown in their everyday aspect in one of the drawings of the Uffizi series (Fig. 110).

¹ The proximate source of these mediaval versions of the story is Paulus Orosius, Hint, ii.—Igitur idem Cyrus proximi temporis successu Scythis bellam intuilit: quem Thamyris regina, quae tune genti pracerat, cum prohibere transitu Araxis fluminis posset, transire permisit, primum propter fiduciam sui, dehine propter opportunitatem ex obiectu fluminis hostis inclusi. Cyrus itaque Scythiam ingressus, procul a transmisso flumine eastra metatus, insuper astu oxdem instructa vino epulisque deseruit, quasi territus refugisset. hoc competro regina terriam partem copiarum et filium adulescentulum ad persequendum Cyrum mitriti. barbari veluri ad epulas invitati primum ebrictate uincuntur, mox revertente Cyru universi cum adulescente obtruncantur. Thamyris exercitu ac filio amisso vel matris vel reginae dolorem sanguine hostium diluere potius quam suis lacrimis parat, simulat diffidentiam desperatione cladis inlatate paulatimque cedendo superbum hostem in insidias vocat. Ibi quippe conpositis inter montes insidia ducenta milla Persarum cum ipso rege delevit, adjecta super omnia illius rei admiratione, quod ne nuntius quidem tantae cladis superfuit. regina caput Cyri amputari acque in utrem humano sanguine oppletum coici inbet non mullichriter increpitans: Satia te, inquit, sanguine quem sitisti, cuius per annos triginta insatiabilis perseverasti.





XCVII, XCVIII
THE REVENGE OF TOMYRIS ON CYRUS(?)

THE Vengeance of Tomyris (?) (TAMIS). The subject of this singular representation is at first sight a puzzle. A great carved throne, a splendid specimen of Florentine fifteenth-century upholstery, having apparently been placed on two beams which cross from side to side of a deep well or tank, has slipped and tumbles sideways into the tank. Disappearing at the same time beneath the surface is seen what appears to be a crowned and plumed human head. On the ground to the left sits a figure enthroned, closely draped from head to foot so that the sex is doubtful, but apparently a woman, with lips parted and right arm and forefinger angrily extended. At the feet of the figure is written the name Tamis.

In our artist's haphazard orthography, this name might stand equally well for Themis, Goddess of Justice, or Thammuz, the Syrian deity identified with the Greek Adonis, or perhaps even Thammous, the Greek pilot who heard and repeated the ominous cry, "Great Pan is dead." But no story connected with any of these will fit the picture. What seems much likelier is that the name is really a repetition of the Tameris of the last page, with the middle syllable carelessly left out, and that the artist is here telling in a curious way of his own the sequel of the tale of Tomyris and Cyrus (see the preceding subject). Readers of Dante will remember that this is one of the stories of the ancient world which the poet found figured by way of warning on the floor of Purgatory:

Mostrava la ruina, e 'l crudo scempio Che fe Tamiri, quando disse a Ciro, Sangue sitisti, ed io di sangue t' empio. Purg. xii. 55.

The appearance of the draped and veiled queen, and her gesture, non mulichriter increpitans, agree well with this story. The severed head, crowned and plumed, is there, only it is plunged, not, as according to the story, into a skin or bag full of blood, but into a great well or tank full of it: and the beams and the falling throne must be supposed to he a symbol added by the artist's own fancy of the uncertain estate and final overthrow of the Great King and his sovereignty.









XCIX
MILO OF CROTONA

MILO of Crotona (MILON CLOTO). The well-known story of the athlete's unhappy end: how a tree which he attempted to rive closed on his hands and held him fast, and how he was devoured by his own dogs.

In the despairing fling of Milo's action there is a freedom and power beyond the artist's usual reach; but the drawing is a sketch only—the trees in the background mere rounded lumps, with the detail of the fruit and foliage barely begun in one of them: and it is clear that the artist's scheme of illustration had at this point been suddenly broken off; perhaps, we may conjecture, by his death.

A few foolish retouches in the foreground, and perhaps also the strengthening of the shadows between the trees behind the figure, are due to a later hand.

The subject occurs again in Italian Renaissance illustrations. There is a woodcut of it, treated quite differently, by Nicolò Boldrini, supposed to be from the design of Titian; and here, offering an entertaining comparison with the handling of our primitive craftsman, is a spirited drawing of the same theme done nearly two centuries later by Salvator Rosa.



FIG. 112.—DEATH OF MILO OF CROTONA

2 rom a Drawing by Salvator Kosa in the possession of the Earl of Psinbrole,





WM. H. WARD & CO., LD., PRINTERS, HOLBEIN HOUSE, 119 SHAFTESBURY AVENUE, LONDON.





